



ENEALOGY  
29.11  
26  
.38

M.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

GEN

GENEAL

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01738 4006

ON

GENEALOGY

929.11

D26

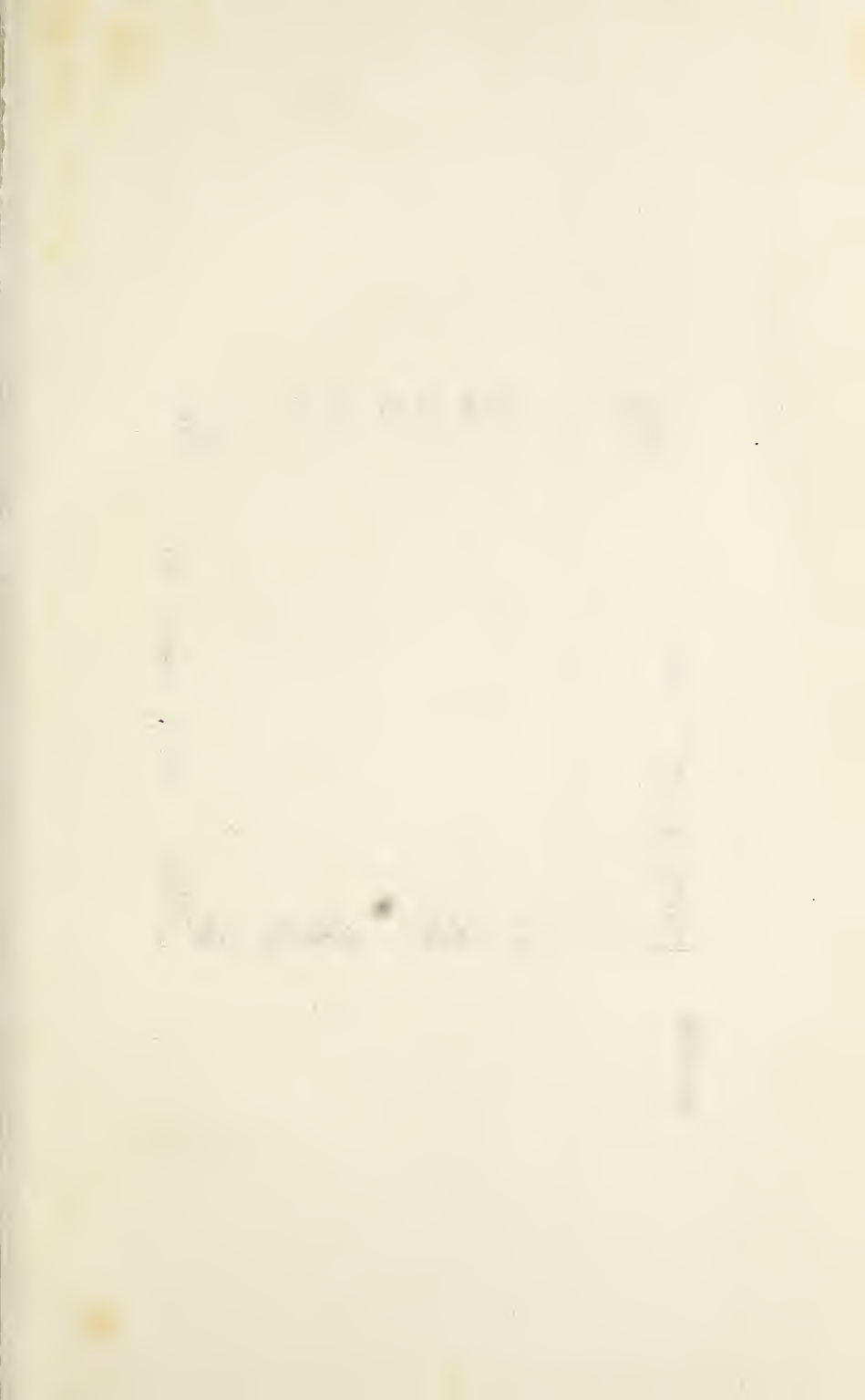
V.38

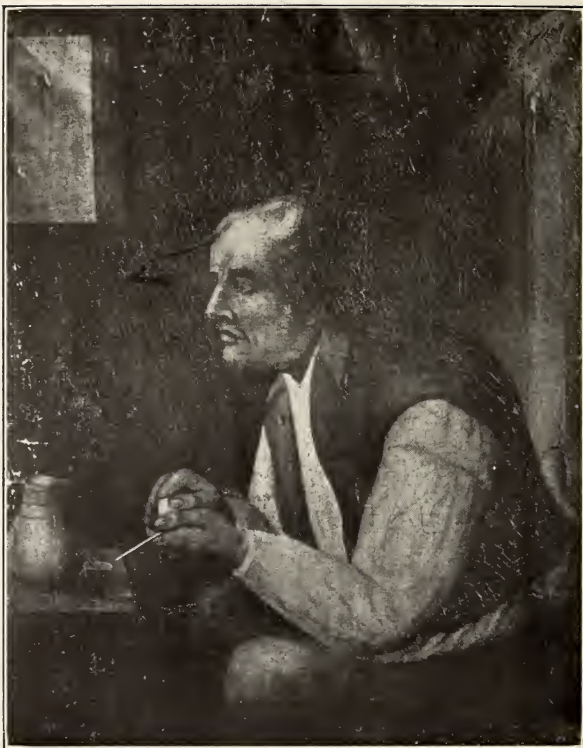


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013









GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER  
(From an old painting)

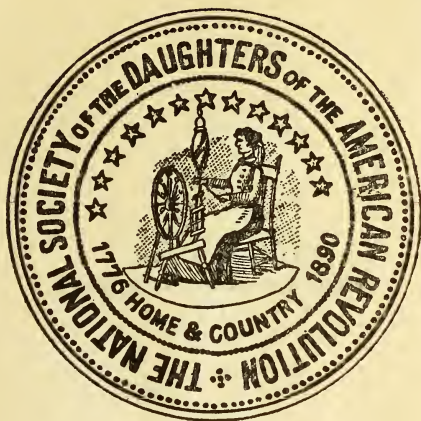


# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXXVIII

37001—38000

1901

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,  
*Historian General.*

*Compiled by*  
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON

WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
1914

HARRISBURG, PA. :  
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY  
1914

1146475

PREFACE



## PREFACE.

---

The obligation resting upon the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in the publication of the series of Lineage Books is one imperfectly understood, often carelessly spoken of or lightly carried.

The recording of a few facts, dates of military engagements, services rendered the country in official capacities, all these in the book may be concentrated into a few sentences, suggestive, but charged with significance, to the thoughtful reader.

These things are not however the mere naming of authorities and proofs, entitling one to membership in this patriotic order. This collected data is not the fulfilling of any personal desire for a complete family genealogical chart.

This work is done because we wish to publish a complete roster of the whole brave army of our soldiers in the Revolutionary War with their services rendered; with their lives properly centered in their own communities;—and with the background of facts so adequately drawn as to give them the centre of the stage, and the drama so remembered as to teach us the cost of our present liberty.

When we present our application papers for membership in this Society, we could add a thousand fold interest and value to our Lineage Books, as History, and Biography, if we paid our individual tributes to the past in more complete and accurate papers.

Many of us could enrich them with forgotten or overlooked family treasures of unpublished but authentic family data; revolutionary engagements, names of heroes, soldiers, dates of importance hitherto forgotten, overlooked, lacking, or preserved unknown to others, and out of the channels of research.

Many a woman eligible to our Society is debarred for lack of a bit of information unwittingly withheld from papers filed, or perhaps, mentioned without sufficient authority for a basis of claim.

As genealogical history which our Lineage Books claim to be, they yet lack the large, wide, classified range or reference book authorities, and proofs substantiated, that would make them stand as unquestioned evidence in every genealogical inquiry.

The help and guide such completed substantiated records of wide range and deeper research, would be, to the Daughters seeking Revolutionary proofs of service, and of biography, would be inestimable.

The purpose of a Preface being to call attention to the contents of a volume the ordinary process is reversed in this thirty-eighth volume to show what *might* be within future volumes, and in what spirit we might approach this publication work. Your attention is called to the scant, often hastily prepared, documents, destined to be permanently recorded, and preserved as your own personal tribute, to the heroic dead, from whom by right of lineal descent, you claim fellowship with the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The fact that we offer upon the altars of patriotism anything less than we are worthy of; anything for which an apology might be offered, because of inattention to the wonderful privilege granted to us, is to belittle ourselves and our society and lose the one open road to properly perpetuate among us the true story of the deeds of our ancestors.

The Lineage Books when published become the reference books of thousands. The merit of our publication must always be reckoned with as a factor in genealogical research work, but it might be the factor, if the abilities of an hundred thousand women of high intelligence, united to make of their publication an authority, the court of highest and last appeal, the book whose testimony and value outweighed all else, as evidence conclusive, and recognized as final.

The unity and continuity of form in the series is evidenced at a look. Compact, uniform, usable, inexpensive, they supply sufficient apparatus for the general research worker wanting a rapid survey of the revolutionary period.

The unity and uniformity in the *spirit* of this series of volumes is shown in the plane of thought and spirit of those whose lives and deeds are herein recorded.

The principles at stake with these men and women were consecrated theories, laid down as the basic principles of their government. We to-day are established for the preservation and enforcement of the same principles for which they fought.

It is eminently fitting, therefore, that when we place in enduring form in our publications, these tributes to the spirit of these men and women of the American Revolution, that we dedicate ourselves with our gift in that same spirit—and with growing reverence for the basic principles underlying our Society, regard it ever as an instrument to carry forward the great ideals of our forebears.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,  
*Historian General.*

ILLUSTRATIONS.





## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

*Frontispiece.*

General Nicholas Herkimer  
(From an old painting)



OFFICERS.



**THE NATIONAL SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**Daughters of the American Revolution.**  
ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

---

**National Board of Management.**  
1901.

---

**President General.**

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.**

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

**Vice-Presidents General.**

MRS. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT    MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,  
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,         MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,  
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING, MRS. JAMES D. WYNKOOP,  
MRS. J. OSBOURNE MOSS,        MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,  
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,         MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,  
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,    MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER,  
MRS. CLARK WARING,            MRS. FRANK WHEATON,  
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,        MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,  
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,            MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

**Chaplain General.**

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

**Recording Secretary General.**

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

**Corresponding Secretary General.**

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

**Registrar General.**

MISS MINNIE FOGEL MICKLEY.

**Treasurer General.**

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

**Historian General.**

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

**Assistant Historian General.**

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

**Librarian General.**

MRS. JULIA TEN EYCK McBLAIR.

## State Regents.

Alabama, .....	MRS.	J. MORGAN SMITH.
Arizona, .....	"	HUGH H. PRICE.
Arkansas, .....	"	HELEN M. NORTON.
California, .....	"	JOHN F. SWIFT.
Colorado, .....	"	W. F. SLOCUM.
Connecticut, .....	"	SARA T. KINNEY.
Delaware, .....	"	ELIZABETH C. CHURCHMAN.
District of Columbia, .....	"	MARY S. LOCKWOOD.
Florida, .....	"	DENNIS EAGAN.
Georgia, .....	"	ROBERT EMERY PARK.
Illinois, .....	"	ROBERT HALL WILES.
Indiana, .....	"	JAMES M. FOWLER.
Iowa, .....	"	JULIAN RICHARDS.
Kansas, .....	"	LUCY B. JOHNSTON.
Kentucky, .....	"	WILLIAM LEE LYONS,
Louisiana, .....	"	C. HAMILTON TEBAULT.
Maine, .....	"	W. E. YOULAND.
Maryland, .....	"	J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Massachusetts, .....	MISS	HELEN M. WINSLOW.
Michigan, .....	MRS.	WILLIAM CHITTENDEN.
Minnesota, .....	"	D. A. MONFORT.
Mississippi, .....	"	ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL.
Missouri, .....	"	GEORGE H. SHIELDS.
Montana, .....	"	WALTER TALLANT.
Nebraska, .....	"	LAURA B. POUND.
New Hampshire, .....	"	CHARLES S. MURKLAND.
New Jersey, .....	MISS	E. ELLEN BATCHELLER.
New Mexico, .....	MRS.	L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New York, .....	"	SAMUEL VERPLANCK.
North Carolina, .....	MISS	MARY LOVE STRINGFELLOW.
North Dakota, .....	MRS.	SARAH B. LOUNSBERRY.
Ohio, .....	"	JOHN A. MURPHY.
Oklahoma, .....	"	CASSIUS M. BARNES.
Oregon, .....	"	MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY.
Pennsylvania, .....	MISS	SUSAN CARPENTER FRAZER.
Rhode Island, .....	MRS.	CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.
South Carolina, .....	"	H. W. RICHARDSON.
South Dakota, .....	"	ANDREW J. KELLAR.
Tennessee, .....	"	H. S. CHAMBERLAIN.
Texas, .....	"	JOHN LANE HENRY.
Utah, .....	"	INEZ G. H. WALLACE.
Vermont, .....	"	JULIUS J. ESTEY.
Virginia, .....	"	HUGH NELSON PAGE.
Washington, .....	"	GEORGE W. BACON.
West Virginia, .....	MISS	VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW.
Wisconsin, .....	MRS.	JAMES SIDNEY PECK.
Wyoming, .....	"	HARRIET RICHARDS.

## Honorary Officers.

### Honorary Presidents General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.  
MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.  
MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

### Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.	MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.	MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE,
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.	1895.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH,	MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
1894.	MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.	MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.	MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.	





MEMBERS  
OF THE  
NATIONAL SOCIETY.





THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
Daughters of the American Revolution

---

MISS EMMA JEAN DAVIDSON.

37001

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Descendant of Elijah Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert B. Davidson and Martha Jane Millen, his wife.  
Granddaughter of David Millen and Mary Patterson Stewart, his wife.

-Gr.-granddaughter of James Stewart and Jane Elder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stewart and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Elijah Stewart served as a private in the Lancaster County Associators, 1776. He died 1807 in Paxtang Township.

MRS. MARY BELLE NORTON GREENE.

37002

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Duff W. Greene, M. D.

Descendant of William Johnston and of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.

Daughter of David Griffing Norton and Margaret Alexander Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Norton and Phoebe Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffing, his wife;  
William Johnston and Sarah Providence Davidson Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife, m. 1769.

William Johnston, (1756-1813), served as private in the

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died in Knox County, Ohio.

Nathaniel Norton, (1743-1837), who had fought in the early wars was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587, 11478, 27721, 31218.

MRS. CLARA JOSEPHINE KEYES McDONALD. 37003

Born in Indianola, Texas.

Wife of Otho Wesley McDonald.

Descendant of Col. Danforth Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Bates Keyes and Elvira Julia Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth D. Keyes and Phebe Ann Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Keyes and Mary Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Danforth Keyes and Sarah Cutler, his wife.

Danforth Keyes, (1740-1826), served as lieutenant colonel of minute men at Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was commissioned colonel of a regiment raised for the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Warren, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 17332, 31979.

MRS. MARGARET EMMA MILLEN MAGRUDER. 37004

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of T. L. Magruder.

Descendant of Elijah Stewart.

Daughter of David Millen and Mary Patterson Stewart, his wife.

See No. 37001.

MRS. PERISTERIA WARD. 37005

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Berkeley Ward.

Descendant of Richard Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Powhatan Weisiger and Josephine White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kendal Weisiger and Ann Meade Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bolling and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Randolph and Maria Beverly, his wife.

Richard Randolph, (1757-99), served as an officer in the

cavalry. He was born in Henrico County; died in Williamsburg.

Also No. 24437.

MRS. ELIZA S. DAVID.

37006

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Luther David, Sr.

Descendant of William Davis and of John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James H. Gibson and Elanor Gibson Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Mary K. McGunnegle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

John Davis, (1764-1839), drove his team and carried stores from Trenton to the army near New York. He was born in Berks County; died in Crawford County.

William Davis, (1730-1824), who had served in the early wars, contributed horses, wagons and the produce of his farm for the Continental army.

Also Nos. 984, 4952, 5514, 8011, 11311, 26556.

MRS. SUSAN NUTT DUNCAN HEISEY.

37007

Born in Birmingham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus Henry Heisey.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon.

Daughter of George Barclay Duncan (1810-77) and Agnes O'Connor (1827-97), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Domenick O'Connor (d. 1832) and Mary Gibbon (1794-1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gibbon and Agnes Smart, his wife.

James Gibbon entered the army at Philadelphia as ensign; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was complimented by Congress, 1779, and brevetted captain for gallant conduct in leading the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point. He was born in Ireland; died 1835 in Moundsville, Va.

Also No. 19478.

MRS. EMMA JENKINS HEISEY DOCKERY.

37008

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. Oliver Dockery.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon.

Daughter of Augustus Henry Heisey and Susan Nutt Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Duncan and Agnes O'Connor, his wife.  
See No. 37007.

MRS. ALICE LEE HEISEY KING. 37009

Born in Bellevue, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Holton King.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon.

Daughter of Augustus Henry Heisey and Susan Nutt Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Barclay Duncan and Agnes O'Connor, his wife.

See No. 37007.

MRS. MARGARET ETHEL KING SIMONDS. 37010

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Simonds.

Descendant of Joseph King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Newton King and Harriet A. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hyman King and Maria P. King, his wife; Frederick Snyder and Martha W. Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boulder King and Hannah Newton, his wife; James Henderson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Triphena Kendall, his wife; Thomas Davis and Jane Jenkins, his wife.

Joseph King, (1741-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He enlisted throughout the war under different commands. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3271, 4292, 5225, 15589, 26007.

MRS. MILLIE DARROW MORE. 37011

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Maj. John R. More.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Blackman and of Lieut. Abner Pease.

Daughter of William L. Darrow and Permillia John, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Darrow and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pease, Jr., and Polly Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pease and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife, m. 1763; Elijah Blackman and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Abner Pease, (1733-84), served as ensign and second lieutenant of Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, 1775; served in the expedition against Quebec. In 1777 he was deputy sheriff of 'Albany county, N. Y.

Also No. 1712.

Elijah Blackman, (1740-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of captain, Connecticut Continental line.

MISS ELEANORE MITCHELL SMITH.

37012

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of William Mitchell.

Daughter of Walter W. Smith and Belle Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patterson Mitchell and Louise Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell, Jr., and Mary Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Martha Patterson, his wife.

William Mitchell enlisted, 1776, for guarding the frontier against the Indians. He served later as a substitute for his brother James. He was born, 1756, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and in 1833 applied for a pension in Urbana County, Ohio. It was granted for seven months actual service as private Pennsylvania line.

Also No. 13697.

MRS. METTA MEEKER BRECKENRIDGE.

37013

Born in Huron, Ohio.

Wife of George Adams Breckenridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Parsons.

Daughter of Aaron Wright Meeker and Cynthia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Turner (1797-1849) and Asenath Parsons (1802-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Parsons and Sarah Brown (1771-1843), his wife, m. 1796.

Jabez Parsons, (1753-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served as sergeant, 1776; regimental quartermaster, 1778; lieutenant, 1779, and resigned 1781. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Huron, Ohio.

Also No. 33530.

## MISS HELEN H. TURNER. 37014

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Parsons.

Daughter of Reuben Turner and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Turner and Asenath Parsons, his wife.

See No. 37013.

## MRS. ELEANOR STUART MURRAY NYE. 37015

Born in Concord, Ohio.

Wife of Clark Henry Nye.

Descendant of William Stuart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Sheldon Murray and Margaret Alvira Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garrett and Mary Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Dean and Sarah Stuart (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stuart and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, m. 1760.

William Stuart served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1780. In 1797 he was living in Lancaster County.

## MRS. HARRIET TAYLOR UPTON. 37016

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Upton.

Descendant of Elisha Taylor, Lewis Ely and Samuel Couch.

Daughter of Ezra B. Taylor and Harriet M. Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Taylor and Thyrza Couch, his wife; William A. Frazer and Anna A. Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Taylor and Anna Kimball, his wife; John Campbell and Sarah Ely (b. 1780), his wife; Samuel Couch and — Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife, m. 1777.

Elisha Taylor, (1760-1836), enlisted from Hartford County as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Parsons. He applied for a pension, 1833, in Portage County, Ohio, and it was allowed for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Lewis Ely, (1756-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield, where he was born. He died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1765, 22974.



Samuel Couch, (1758-1813), served as a private in Col. John Brown's regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Reading, Connecticut; died in Lee, Massachusetts.

MRS. MARGARET E. FACE. 37017

Born in Millerstown, Ohio.

Wife of David L. Face.

Descendant of Henry Hill, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Pierce and Ann Jane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. Pierce and Hannah J. Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hill and Eleanor Patterson, his wife.

Henry Hill, (1762-1828), served as drummer boy, 1781, in Capt. Leonard Bleecker's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment. He was born in Schenectady; died in Amsterdam.

MRS. EMMA SHUMAN. 37018

Born in St. Paris, Ohio.

Wife of J. Frank Shuman.

Descendant of Henry Hill.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Pierce and Ann Jane, his wife.

See No. 37017.

MRS. PHOEBE STEELE INGRAM. 37019

Born in Caldwell, New Jersey.

Wife of John R. Ingram.

Descendant of Josiah Steele, Jr.

Daughter of Marshfield Smith Steele and Mary Carlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Steele, Jr., and Phoebe Smith, his wife, m. 1790.

Josiah Steele, Jr., (1760-1836), left Yale College to serve in the army. He enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. William Judd, Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 8002, 31381, 36934.

MRS. MAUDE GIFFORD JACKSON. 37020

Born in Aurora, New York.

Wife of Thomas P. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Gale.

Daughter of Frank Gifford and Alice T. Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gale and Nancy Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Gale and Tamer Doan, his wife; James B. Titus and Ester Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Gale and Rachael Mead, his wife; Robert Titus and Dolly Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Titus and Mary Titus, his wife.

Josiah Gale, (1742-98), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in the Charlotte precinct, New York regiment. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Stamford, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES HAMILTON ROWLAND.

37021

Born in Monroeville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Rowland.

Descendant of Ensign Bernardus Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of James H. Hamilton and Adelia Swartwout Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Jerome and Adelia Swartwout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Swartwout and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernardus Swartwout and Mary Brower, his wife.

Bernardus Swartwout, (1761-1824), at sixteen, joined his father's company. He was appointed ensign, 1778, in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment and served until discharged, 1782. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City; died in Tarrytown, New York.

Also Nos. 16976, 24077, 36180.

MRS. VERRELLE S. WILLARD.

37022

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Man Fred Willard.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of Salathiel Fitch Knight and Jane Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Sarah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., and Mary Brady, his wife.

William Bell, Jr., (1761-1801), served as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Col. Matthew Ogden's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also No. 33063.

*MRS. JULIANA WHITE FRESHAUR.* 37023

Born 1815, near Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of A. J. Freshaur

Descendant of Charles White.

Daughter of Charles White and Charlotte Downs (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1794.

Charles White, (1761-1854), served under Capt. Wofendale Kendall to guard the shores of the Potomac. He was in the battle of Yorktown. In 1833 he was granted a pension in Highland County, Ohio, for thirteen months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

*MISS HORTENSE WHITE FRESHAUR.* 37024

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Charles White.

Daughter of A. J. Freshaur and Juliana White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles White and Charlotte Downs, his wife.

See No. 37023.

*MRS. JULIA ANN GALL WILLIAMS.* 37025

Born 1824, in Brush Creek, Ohio.

Wife of Levi Williams.

Descendant of George Gall, Jr.

Daughter of George Gall, Jr., and Catharine Roads, his 2d wife.

George Gall, Jr., (1766-1852), enlisted from Rockbridge County, Virginia, 1781, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died in Highland County, Ohio.

Also No. 36459.

*MRS. MARY FRANCES WILSON PROSSER.* 37026

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Prof. Charles S. Prosser.

Descendant of Peter La Due and of Timothy Tallman.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary Frances Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Murphy and Jane Hartness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hartness and Mary Tallman La Due, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter La Due (Ladue) and Mary Lawrence Tallman (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Tallman and Mary Townley, Lawrence, his wife.

Peter La Due, (1762-1812), served as a private in Capt. Johannes Schutt's company of Dutchess County militia. He died in Lansingburg, New York.

Timothy Tallman, (1740-1823), served as a private in Capt. John Brinkerhoff's company of New York militia. He was born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died in Port Schuyler, New York.

MRS. MARGARET LUCILE EVANS CARPENTER. 37027

Born in Merom, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur H. Carpenter.

Descendant of William Price.

Daughter of David Joshua Evans and Lydia Margaret Lash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lash and Susan Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lash and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Sarah Hall, his wife.

William Price served as a private in the First battalion, second regiment of New Jersey militia. He died, 1794, in Sussex County, New Jersey.

MRS. ELEANOR ARMSTRONG BAIN. 37028

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Converse and of Capt. Andreas Malick.

Daughter of Wilson Hunt Armstrong and Almira Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Armstrong, Jr., and Phebe Stewart, his 3d wife; William Henry Converse (b. 1796) and Julia Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stewart and Rebecca Malick, his wife; Thomas Converse and Sabrina Smedley, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andreas Malick and Catherine (1741-1804), his wife.

Thomas Converse, (1738-1809), served in the Connecticut line throughout the war and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Andreas Malick, (1729-1820), served as captain in a company of New Jersey militia, 1776. He died near Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Also No. 1973.

MRS. ALMIRA CONVERSE ARMSTRONG. 37029

Born in Rodman, New York.

Wife of Wilson Hunt Armstrong.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Converse.

Daughter of William Henry Converse and Julia Woodworth, his wife.

See No. 37028.

MRS. SUSAN McCLELLAN OVERHOLT. 37030

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christian Fox Overholt.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Finley McClellan (1830-74) and Mary Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parke McClellan and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant of musketeers and as captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion, 1776.

He was born in Chester County, where he died.

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273, 6041, 17267, 20657, 31822, 32790.

MRS. ADELAIDE DELAMATER WALKER. 37031

Born in Townville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Walker.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Gould.

Daughter of George B. Delamater and Susan Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Delamater and Martha Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Day and Mary Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.

Ebenezer Gould, (1755-1809), served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Child's company, Dorset's regiment, Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Granville, New York.

Also No. 26724.

MRS. EMMA HOPKINS GARDINER. 37032

Born in Conowingo, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Gardiner.

Descendant of Hon. George Ross and of James Webb.

Daughter of James M. Hopkins and Harriet Louisa Webb, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Hopkins and Ann Ross, his wife; Jonathan Webb and Reachel Ash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ross, Jr., and Mary Bird, his wife; James Webb, Jr., and Rebecca Parke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ross and Ann Lawler, his wife; James Webb and Martha, his wife.

George Ross, (1730-79), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence but failing health compelled him to resign his seat. He was born in Newcastle, Delaware; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 8858, 28733, 29882.

James Webb, (1708-85), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lancaster County and also served in the Assembly. He was born in Birmingham, England; died in Lancaster County, Penna.

Also No. 22035.

#### MRS. ANN GRAHAM HALE.

37033

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Wilberforce Hale.

Descendant of John Hopkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Chamberlain Patterson and Caroline Ellmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Ellmaker and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hopkins and Mary Richardson, his wife.

John Hopkins, (1750-1820), was a private in the First Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Penna.

#### MISS MIRA S. RENO.

37034

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Reno.

Daughter of Eli Reno and Eliza Ann Boles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reno and Sophia Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Reno and Lydia Sevier, his wife.

Francis Reno, (1758-1836), was a private in Capt. Zadock Wright's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia for service on the frontier. He was born in Virginia; was the first Episcopal clergyman west of the Allegheny mountains and died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also Nos. 29239, 33955.

---

MRS. ANNIE WEAKLEY HENCH DAVIES. 37035

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Guy Hulett Davies.

Descendant of Lieut. James Weakley and of Lieut. Adam Bratton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nicholas Ickes Hench and Ann Ellen Weakley, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Thompson Bratton Weakley and Amelia Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Weakley and Martha Bratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Weakley and Rebecca McKinley, his wife; Adam Bratton and Ann Gillespie, his wife.

James Weakley, (1740-1818), served as lieutenant in the Cumberland County Associators.

Adam Bratton, (1745-1820), served as lieutenant, 1777, in the company commanded by Capt. Robert Shannon, Col. Joseph Dunlop's regiment.

Also No. 32654.

## MRS. ELIZABETH HARMAN. 37036

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Alexander Harman.

Descendant of Samuel Findlay, Archibald Irwin and Ebenezer Wyeth.

Daughter of William Findlay Shunk and Gertrude Wyeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Rawn Shunk and Jane Findlay, his wife; John Wyeth and Elmira Jane Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Findlay and Agnes Irwin, his wife; John Wyeth and Louisa Weiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith, his wife; Archibald Irwin and Jane McDowell, his wife; Ebenezer Wyeth and Mary Winship, his wife.

Samuel Findlay, (1734-1804), served as quartermaster of the Cumberland County Associators. He died in Chambersburg, Penna.

Also Nos. 4886, 5066, 9265.

Archibald Irwin, (1728-99), served as quartermaster of Col. Samuel Culbertson's Cumberland County, Pennsylvania regiment, 1778.

Also Nos. 9265, 14838, 17980.

Ebenezer Wyeth, (1727-99), served as a minute man at

Lexington and Bunker Hill and with him served his brothers Noah and Jonas. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass. Also No. 7595.

MRS. ANN ELLEN WEAKLEY HENCH. 37037

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nicholas Ickes Hench.

Descendant of Lieut. James Weakley and of Lieut. Adam Bratton.

Daughter of Thompson Bratton Weakley and Amelia Stuart, his wife.

See No. 37035.

MRS. ETTA TASKER CLARK SILLIMAN. 37038

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter A. Silliman.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elmer White Clark, Jr., and Isabella Cruse McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Hubbs McCalla and Mary Cruse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McCalla and Dorothea Hubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla and Elizabeth Means, his wife.

William McCalla, (1732-1815), was captain of Bucks County Associators and raised a company of militia at his own expense, 1777. He was appointed chief of forage department and commissioner of purchases, 1779, and held the office until 1781.

Also Nos. 5166, 26265, 32667.

MRS. ADA INNESS SILLIMAN. 37039

Born in Mahanoy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Day Silliman.

Descendant of John Antrim, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas B. Inness and Addie Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Silliman and Margaret Bobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Bobb and Catherine Antrim, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Antrim and Margaret Kerling, his wife, m, 1787.

John Antrim, (1753-1833), enlisted, 1777, in Berks County, Penna., and served in the Rangers. In 1818 he was allowed



a pension for service of private Pennsylvania line. He was born in Kent, England; died in Oley, Berks County, Penna. Also Nos. 17821, 18148.

MRS. EMMA YOUNG ZAHNISER. 37040

Born in Township of Otter Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Michael C. Zahniser.

Descendant of Lieut. William Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Young and Sarah Jane Limber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Limber (1813-86) and Elizabeth Armour (1811-88), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Limber and Sarah Huston (1779-1868), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Huston and Susannah Huston, his wife.

William Huston served as ensign and lieutenant in Hartley's Additional Continental regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the Second Pennsylvania regiment and served to the close of the war.

MISS MARY E. BARTON. 37041

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign James Vogan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Barton (1812-76) and Mary Bond (1819-98), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Barton (1764-1852) and Isabelle Vogan (1774-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Vogan and Margaret Riley (1753-1831), his wife.

James Vogan, (1744-1824), served as ensign in the militia of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELISABETH PUTNAM WETHERILL. 37042

Born in South Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Wetherill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cummings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Proctor (1800-79) and Lydia Porter Emerson, his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Mehitabel Cummings (1767-1841), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cummings and Eunice Bradstreet (1733-1811), his wife, m. 1756.

Samuel Cummings, (1732-96), marched at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Joseph Gould's company. He was born and died in Topsfield, Mass.

See No. 13344.

MRS. ANN MAY WHARTENBY ROBINSON. 37043

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of V. Gilpin Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. John A. Whartenby (1825-72) and Albionia N. Solis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Solis (1784-1869) and Sarah Helen Norris (1800-51), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eden Norris (1777-1832) and Ann (Nancy) Hiers (1779-1861), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Hiers (1755-1832) and Sarah Whitlock (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitlock and Lydia Bowne (1737-1832), his wife, m. 1758.

John Whitlock, (1733-77), served as lieutenant in the New Jersey Continental line. He was killed February 13th in the engagement on the Navesink Highlands, Monmouth County.

Also No. 12851.

MRS. ALBIONIA NORRIS WHARTENBY. 37044

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Whartenby, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitlock.

Daughter of Daniel Solis and Sarah Helen Norris, his wife.

See No. 37043.

MRS. EUGENIA THOMAS PLEASANTON. 37045

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Stephen Pleasanton.

Descendant of Capt. William Brownlee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Tuley Thomas (1817-89) and Belinda Jane Mitchell (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Henry Dudley Mitchell (1780-1827) and Mary Tuley (1790-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuley and Nancy Brownlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brownlee and Sarah Goen, his wife.

William Brownlee, (1739-99), served as sergeant, ensign

and was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was retired, 1781, as captain lieutenant. He died in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 18158, 27332.

## MISS FRANCES WOOD.

37046

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Strieby Wood (b. 1829) and Mary Amanda Ebert (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Thomas Montague Wood and Frances L. Strieby (1806-69), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wood (1783-1825) and Elizabeth Kerby (1780-1835), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wood and Acsah Quicksall (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1780.

Jeremiah Wood, (1756-84), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Laing's company, Essex County, New Jersey militia.

## MRS. CAROLINE K. THOMAS.

37047

Born in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus Thomas.

Descendant of John Torbert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Titus Kinsey (1816-69) and Matilda Hannah Meredith (1819-85), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Col. John Kinsey (1765-1818) and Deborah Torbert (1784-1846), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Torbert and Susannah Siddons, his wife.

John Torbert served in the Light Dragoons of Bucks County. He died, 1800, in Newtown, where he was born.

## MRS. CATHERINE FRANK HOLMAN.

37048

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Holman.

Descendant of Adam Franck, M. D.

Daughter of Henry Francis Vache (1818-99) and Catherine Frank (1826-1907), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Henry Franck (1791-1856) and Catherine Kessler (1794-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Franck and Juliana Omet (1761-1852), his 3d wife, m. 1782.

Adam Franck. (1722-1819), a graduate of Heidelberg.

served as surgeon in the New York militia, where he lived during the revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 30425, 34945.

MRS. LILLIAN VIRGINIA TURNER RIGHTER. 37049

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Righter.

Descendant of John Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mason Turner (1836-77) and Hannah Adelia Ford (1839-91), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Joseph Augustine Turner and Mary Peyton Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Mason and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Mary Randolph, his wife.

John Mason, (1753-96), gave civil service from Sussex County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25886, 26274, 29670.

MRS. ADELAIDE HORTENSE VACHE FALCK. 37050

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Bowen Falck.

Descendant of Adam Franck, M. D.

Daughter of Henry Francis Vache and Catherine Frank, his wife.

See No. 37048.

MRS. EDNA HOWELL CUMMINGS. 37051

Born in Audenreid, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert W. Cummings.

Descendant of George Muirhead and of John Howell.

Daughter of Charles Muirhead Howell and Frances E. McCollum, his wife.

Granddaughter of George M. Howell and Margaret A. Jost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse M. Howell and Deborah Muirhead (1794-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Howell and Hannah Lawrence, his wife; George Muirhead and Charity Guild (1762-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife; Rev. John Guild (1712-87) and Charity Hunt (1722-66), his wife, (daughter of Ralph Hunt).

George Muirhead, (1760-1851), was one of five brothers

who served in the revolution. He was born in Pennington; died in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 8597, 17807.

John Howell, (1727-79), served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 8590, 12240, 14757, 17807, 22384, 27721, 28252.

MISS ALICE HAYWARD DILL.

37052

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaac Townsend Boynton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Dill and Edith Boynton, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton (1810-1903) and Mary Nevling, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton (1782-1873) and Betsey Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Townsend Boynton and Sarah Shattuck (1752-96), his 2d wife.

Isaac Townsend Boynton, (1745-86), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 25547.

MRS. ALICE BIGLER PROVOST.

37053

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Phillips Provost.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William D. Bigler and Alice, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bigler and Maria Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel (Read), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima Read, his wife.

Alexander Read, (1752-1826), served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester; died in Clearfield County, Penna.

Also Nos. 33100, 34368.

MRS. ELIZABETH McPHERSON.

37054

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Ross McPherson.

Descendant of Alexander Read.

Daughter of Robert Porter and Jemima Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Read and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima Read, his wife.

See No. 37053.

MRS. EDITH A. McPHERSON VERNER.

37055

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Verner.

Descendant of Alexander Read.

Daughter of W. Ross McPherson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Porter and Jemima Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Read and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima, his wife.

See No. 37053.

MISS ELLA J. GOODFELLOW.

37056

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Henry Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gideon Goodfellow and Mary Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Goodfellow and Mary Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Antes and Susanna, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Antes and Sophia Snyder, his 2d wife.

John Henry Antes, (1736-1820), was Justice of the Peace of Northumberland County, 1775, and served as scout and sheriff. He had command of the Associators of the frontier and the stockade, 1777, was called Fort Antes. He is buried near the fort he so ably defended. He was born in Montgomery County, Penna.

Also Nos. 16463, 33217.

MRS. GERTRUDE ROSS KRATZER.

37057

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. A. Kratzer.

Descendant of Philip Barnhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Barnhart Ross and Julia, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross and Anne Barnhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Barnhart and Elisebeth Antes, his wife.

Philip Barnhart, (1757-1843), volunteered from Montgomery County under Capt. Prutzman and was drafted, 1777, under Capt. Joyce. He died in Centre County.

Also No. 33217.

MRS. ESTHER BELLE GODCHARLES ENGLISH. 37058

Born in Milton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. English.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederick Antes.

Daughter of Charles A. Godcharles and Lizzie Burkenbine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Burkenbine and Hannah S. Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hobart and Elizabeth Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Antes and Susan Hahn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frederick Antes and Barbara Tyson, his 1st wife, m. 1755.

Philip Frederick Antes, (1730-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia County and colonel of associators. He cast the first cannon this side of the Atlantic and Lord Howe placed a reward on his head. This induced him to remove to Northumberland County, where in 1780, he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Also Nos. 1945, 2861, 16468, 19493, 33098.

MRS. KATE SIGGINS MOORE. 37059

Born in East Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leopold Paulus Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Siggins and Clara Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins and Jane Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hunter (1794-1870) and Sarah Range (1800-78), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Range, Jr. (1772-1851) and Nancy Myers (1784-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Range and Mandlin Shallos, his wife.

John Range, (1746-1826), served as lieutenant in the Fifth company, York County militia, 1778. He received a land warrant which was taken by his oldest son Shallos. He settled in Adams County and in 1816 located with his family in Tionesta, Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 33563, 34954.

MRS. SARAH JENKINS BRUNGES, 37060

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stanley R. Brunges.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Elijah Jenkins and Nancy Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Jenkins and Parmilla Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenkins (b. 1753) and Elizabeth Jaques, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1750.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa.; he died in Orange county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 145, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155, 32285, 33110.

MRS. ADALINE HARDING ROBERTS.

37061

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harding, Jr., and Hannah S. Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harding and Christian Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066, 28249, 31074, 32283, 34353.

MRS. SARA OVERFIELD RIMBOLD.

37062

Born in Braintree Township, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Liston G. Rimbald.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Mark Keeney.

Daughter of Albert G. Overfield and Helen Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Overfield and Farlie Loomis, his wife; Simon J. Keeney and Louisa Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Loomis and Susan Ashley, his wife; Joshua Keeney (1766-1837) and Phoebe Sturdevant (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife; Mark Keeney and Abigail B., his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775, and was appointed col-



onel, 1777. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, New Hampshire, where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619, 35995, 36604.

Mark Keeney, (1740-1804), was a soldier in the French wars and in the Revolution. His tombstone in Wyoming bears this inscription.

Also Nos. 15282, 19341.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ERWIN HORN.

37063

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin C. Horn.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Kellogg, James Carpenter, Ebenezer Green, Ensign Unni Robbins, Andrew Erwin, Robert Erwin, Timothy Stanley, John Green and James McCullough.

Daughter of Robert Wesley Erwin, M. D., and Julia Eliza Carpenter (1847-1902), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Erwin (b. 1812) and Rebecca Law, his wife; Eber Greene Carpenter, M. D., (1808-84) and Mary Kellogg Stanley (1814-96), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Erwin and Jane Frazer, his wife; Eber Carpenter, M. D., and Judith Green (b. 1780), his wife; Timothy Stanley (1771-1819) and Abigail Robbins (1775-1823), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Erwin and Sarah McCollough (d. 1821), his wife; James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife, m. 1761; Unni Robbins and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1765; Ebenezer Green and Mary Currier, his 1st wife; Timothy Stanley and Lydia Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Erwin and Margaret, his wife; Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742; John Green and Rachel Roberts (1723-1806), his wife, m. 1741; James McCullough and Ann ———, his wife.

Martin Kellogg, (1718-91), served on the committee, 1777, to procure commissary supplies and, 1780, was on the committee to borrow money. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wetherfield; died in Newington, Conn.

James Carpenter, (1741-1812), turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also Nos. 2682, 3807, 8285, 15060.

Ebenezer Green, (1742-1826), served as selectman. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died near Buffalo, N. Y.

Unni Robbins, (1742-1810), served in the train band, 1779. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

Andrew Erwin, (1745-91), served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia.

Robert Erwin served in the Cumberland County militia, where in 1808 he died.

Timothy Stanley, (1727-1818), served on the committee to provide for soldiers families. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

John Green, (1718-1815), was a patriot too old to give active service. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

James McCullough, (1730-88), signed petition, 1778, of loyalty in York County, Penna.

MISS ELIZABETH PATTERSON.

37064

Born in Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. L. Patterson and S. A. Linn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Linn and Mary Galbraith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Galbraith and Mary McColly, his wife, m. 1775.

John Galbraith, (1739-1802), served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island, 1776, and not released until 1778. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County.

MRS. HARRIET OSBORN McCALMONT.

37065

Born in Ripley, New York.

Wife of Samuel Plumer McCalmont.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Harris and of David Osborn, Jr.

Daughter of Platt Smith Osborn and Mary Ann Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Osborn, Jr., and Lucretia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Osborn and Mary Hunting, his wife; Joseph Harris and Elizabeth Sly, his wife.

Joseph Harris, (1750-1831), served as ensign in the Dutchess County, New York militia under Col. David Sutherland and was promoted lieutenant.

David Osborn, Jr., (1761-1813), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Water's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment.

Also No. 32686.

## MRS. MARY DUNCAN SCHMIDT PARROTT.

37066

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Baldwin Parrott.

Descendant of Francis Campbell, Capt. Rudolph Spangler and John Carson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry D. Schmidt and Mary Louisa Duncan Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schmidt and Mary Barnitz, his wife; Charles Smith Carson and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barnitz and Catherine Spangler, his wife; John Carson and Margaret Duncan, his wife; Francis Campbell, Jr., and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Mary Dorothea Dinkle, his wife; Francis Campbell and Elizabeth Parker (1745-92), his wife.

Francis Campbell, (1737-90), served as a private in Capt. William Rippey's company in the disastrous Canadian campaign.

Also Nos. 3740, 23524, 24283.

Rudolph Spangler, (1738-1811), served as captain of the militia of York County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5542, 6047.

John Carson, (1737-1817), was a soldier in Capt. James Cowden's company of Lancaster County Associators and was a trusted agent in arming and equipping troops.

Also Nos. 3740, 4842.

## MISS SARAH E. T. VAN TASSEL.

37067

Born in Catawissa, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Aten and of John Funston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richardson Harris Van Tassel and Mary Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark (1802-54) and Sarah Aten Funston (1801-91), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Funston and Mary Aten (1763-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Funston and Catherine Hearld, his wife; Henry Aten and Mary Bellos, his wife.

Henry Aten, (1723-80), served as a private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company in the militia of Northampton County where he was born and died.

John Funston, (1750-1844), served as private in Capt. Henry Althouse's company of Northampton County militia.

MRS. HARRIET PHEBE ROWELL LABADIE.

37068

Born in Owosso, Michigan.

Wife of Francis Labadie.

Descendant of Peter Rowell, Simeon Mason and of Jeremiah Mason.

Daughter of Parley Marsh Rowell and Emily Louise Fargo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Marsh Rowell and Pamela Johnson, his wife; David Mason Fargo and Sarah Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rowell and Betsey Marsh, his wife, m. 1782; David Fargo and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Phebe Luther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Mason and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

Peter Rowell, (1758-1819), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Massachusetts; died in Chenango, New York.

Jeremiah Mason, (1757-1848), served as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, New York.

Simeon Mason, (1735-94), served as a minute man from Swansea at the Rhode Island alarm.

MRS. ELLA BENNETT FULMER.

37069

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Philip F. Fulmer.

Descendant of Maj. Barnabas Tuthill, of New York.

Daughter of Willis Wheeler Bennett (1803-69) and Mary Tuthill (1805-58), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tuthill (1767-1851) and Parnel Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Tuthill and Lydia King, his wife.

Barnabas Tuthill, (1732-82), was appointed major, 1776, and the commission was signed by John Hancock, President of the Congress. He was born and died in Southold, Long Island.

Also Nos. 453, 19365, 33109.

## MRS. SUSANNAH McCORD TURNER. 37070

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Turner.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord and of Capt. William Donelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catherine Miller, his wife; William Donelson and Sarah Griscom, his wife, m. 1770.

Mark McCord, (1745-81), enlisted in the Continental line; was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin County.

William Donelson, (1749-89), commanded a privateer; was captured by the British, carried to England and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

Also Nos. 18159, 22995.

## MISS ADELE HAMILTON TURNER. 37071

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord and of Capt. William Donelson.

Daughter of Frederick Turner and Mary Dinmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Turner and Susannah McCord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donelson, his wife.

See No. 37070.

## MRS. SUE TURNER COOPER PRICE. 37072

Born in Media, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William E. Price.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord and of Capt. William Donelson.

Daughter of Thomas Valentine Cooper and Ada Fredonia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Turner and Susannah McCord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Griscom Donelson, his wife.

See No. 37070.

## MRS. BESSIE RUCKER TAYLOR. 37073

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of David Sloan Taylor.

Descendant of James Harrison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of E. M. Rucker and Sarah Whitner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Newton Whitner and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Earle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.

James Harrison, (1748-1815), served as a soldier in the South Carolina forces when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy.

Also Nos. 21350, 23573.

37074

MRS. NELLIE WILSON BARNES.

37075

Born in Marion County, South Carolina.

Wife of William Francis Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner.

Daughter of William A. Wilson and Jane Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Wilson and Eunice Gregg, his wife; Francis Tufts (1780-1849) and Mary Park Milner (1809-78), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane James, his wife; Benjamin Milner (1772-1828) and Penelope Holmes (1773-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James and Mary Ervin, his wife; John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 21447, 32399, 36061.

MRS. CLARA TALLEY HAYNSWORTH.

37076

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Edgar C. Haynsworth.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of William Henry Talley and Agnes Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tazewell Thompson and Agnes Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thompson and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.

James Williams, (1750-1823), served as lieutenant, 1777; captain lieutenant, 1778, and captain 6th Virginia Continental line at the close of the war.

## MISS THEODORA LOPEZ.

37077

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Julian L. Lopez and Caroline Agnes Moise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Moise and Theodora S., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Moise and Caroline Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his wife; Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204, 31892, 33579.

## MRS. MAUDE GOLDSMITH BRUNSON.

37078

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of F. N. Brunson.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Abram Alexander Goldsmith and Rose Hilzeim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Goldsmith and Eleanor Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander, Jr., and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander and Ann Sarah Alexander, his 2d wife.

Abram Alexander, (1743-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in England and died in Charleston, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 28277, 32808, 33253, 35521.

## MRS. MARY HENLEY DIBBLE WATSON.

37079

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Whitefield William Watson.

Descendant of Anthony Gabeau.

Daughter of Samuel Dibble and Mary Christina Louis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Virgil Dibble and Frances Ann Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Evans and Susannah Gabeau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Gabeau and Elizabeth Henley, his wife, m. 1778.

Anthony Gabeau, (1756-1829), served in the "True Blues" at the siege of Charleston and was taken prisoner at the surrender. He was born in France, and died in Charleston, S. C. He is buried in the yard of the Huguenot church.

Also No. 32704.

MRS. FRANCES AGNES DIBBLE MOSS. 37080

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Benjamin Hart Moss.

Descendant of Anthony Gabeau.

Daughter of Samuel Dibble and Mary Christiana Louis, his wife.

See No. 37079.

MRS. EMILY E. WARREN BICKMORE. 37081

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Wife of L. M. Bickmore, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Warren, 2d.

Daughter of Thomas Warren, 3d and Minnie Hadix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Warren, 2d and Margaret Milner, his wife.

Thomas Warren, 2d, (1757-1838), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in York County, Penna.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

Also No. 28948.

MRS. MARGARET SHOOK PRICE. 37082

Born in Tracy City, Tennessee.

Wife of Hon. Edwin A. Price.

Descendant of Capt. John Frogg.

Daughter of Col. Alfred M. Shook and Theresa Thomas Estill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Wallace Estill and Eleanor Thomas Crabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Estill and Elizabeth Strother Frogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frogg and Agatha Lewis (1753-1836), his wife.

John Frogg was captain at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was killed.

Also No. 20099.



## MRS. LENA MYERS ANDERSON.

37083

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of Hon. Hugh C. Anderson.

Descendant of Robert Carothers.

Daughter of Lenard D. Myers and Sarah Carothers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carothers, Jr. (1791-1829) and Elizabeth Porter (1795-1829), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carothers and Elizabeth Patillo (1758-1832), his wife, m. 1778.

Robert Carothers applied for a pension, 1833, in Bedford County, Tennessee, and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private. He was living in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, during the war where he served under different commands. He was born in Lancaster County, Penna., 1750; died in Bedford County, Tennessee.

## MRS. CARRIE LINDSEY GATES.

37084

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Harry B. Gates.

Descendant of Benjamin Towler.

Daughter of Robert Lindsey and Ella Tomlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. H. Tomlin and Amanda Elder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elder and Mary Towler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Towler and Martha Darby, his wife.

Benjamin Towler, (1742-1837), enlisted in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and served under Capt. William Lewis. He was at Yorktown. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Rutherford County, Tenn., and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private Virginia line.

Also Nos. 29984, 35090.

## MRS. CORNELIA RAYMOND CURTISS.

37085

Born in Cambridge City, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis Lincoln Curtiss.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wigton.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Raymond and Mary Jane Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Underwood and Christiana Ingle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Underwood and Jane Wigton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wigton and Margaret Cochran, his wife.

John Wigton, (1742-93), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental line to the close of the war. He died of yellow fever during the epidemic in Philadelphia, and is buried in the Pine Street Presbyterian burying ground.

## MISS RUTH PATTERSON HARRIS.

37086

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Patterson.

Daughter of Gideon B. Harris and Mary Seally (1850-85), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Oliver B. Harris (1789-1843) and Jemima Patterson (1799-1873), his second wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Sarah E. Sargent (1760-1845), his wife.

Robert Patterson, (1757-1853), enlisted from York County, South Carolina, and served several enlistments under Gen. Sumter. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Giles County, Tennessee, and it was allowed for service as private, South Carolina line. He was born in Pennsylvania.

## MRS. LEILA MORGAN MURRELL.

37087

Born in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of David Lindsay Murrell.

Descendant of Capt. William Lytle.

Daughter of Maj. Sam Winston Morgan and Mary Tabitha Avent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ward Avent and Nancy Taylor Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lytle (1788-1841) and Tabitha Morton (1791-1817), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lytle and Nancy Taylor, his wife, m. 1787.

William Lytle, (1753-1829), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental line. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 15306, 25905, 28849, 31898.

## MRS. ANN LOUISE HAILEY SCOBELL.

37088

Born in Grenada, Mississippi.

Wife of J. C. Scobell.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Lake, of Maryland.

Daughter of Louis L. Hailey and Virginia Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Lake and Susan Slacum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Lake and Margaret Slacum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Rhoda Jewett, his wife, m. 1762.

Henry Lake, (1739-1804), was commissioned captain of militia, 1776. He was born in Dorchester County, Maryland, where he died.

Also No. 28156.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MANN GRESHAM.

37089

Born in St. Josephs Island, Texas.

Wife of Walter Gresham.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Mann and Esther Steel Baskin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stewart Baskin and Mary Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noble and Mary Bowie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Bowie and Margaret Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the state. He was born in Paxton, Penna.; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510, 33611, 34465, 35685.

MRS. SALLIE LANKFORD LEE.

37090

Born in Pontotoc county, Mississippi.

Wife of James W. Lee.

Descendant of John Earle.

Daughter of Nathan Alexander Lankford and Harriett Earle Whitten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas R. Whitten and Eleanor Key Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Berry Wood, his second wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the revolution. He was born in West-

moreland County, Virginia; died in Rutherford County, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441, 29732, 34398, 36003.

MRS. MARGRET A. G. ROSS.

37091

Born in Lafayette county, Mississippi

Wife of John Walter Ross.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Harris Gray and Sarah Jane Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam W. Harris and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenwider (1754-1815), his wife.

Caleb Phifer, (1749-1811), served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature, 1778, where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water, North Carolina; died in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Also No. 30871.

MRS. SADIE CLARKE CONAWAY.

37092

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Isaac Tryon.

Daughter of William Farmer Clarke and Margarette Florence Tryon,

See No. 37095.

MRS. CORRA BACON FOSTER.

37093

Born in Trenton, New York.

Wife of James Edward Foster.

Descendant of Jonathan Bacon, 1st, Jonathan Bacon, 2nd, Edward Davis, 1st, Edward Davis, 2d, Capt. Samuel Healy and Capt. John Curtis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Davis Bacon (1814-71) and Jane Jenkins (1816-54), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 3rd (1784-1835) and Huldah Davis (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 2nd and Mollie Adams (d. 1836), his wife; Edward Davis, 3rd (1768-1834) and Huldah Healy (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon, 1st and Martha Wood, his

wife, m. 1750; Edward Davis, 2nd and Elizabeth (Davis) Davis (1743-75), his first wife, m. 1763; Samuel Healy and Phebe Curtis (1737-97), his wife, m. 1759;

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Davis, 1st and Abigail Larned (d. 1805), his wife; m. 1735; John Curtis and Hepzibah Hale (1709-1801), his wife.

Jonathan Bacon, 1st, (1732-1815), served three terms in the general court, 1777-79. He was born in Bedford; died in Dudley.

1146475

Jonathan Bacon, 2nd, (1759-1845), enlisted from Northbridge, Massachusetts, under Capt. Daniel Bachelor, 1776, and in 1779 served under Capt. Peter Penniman. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oppenheim, New York, for service as private, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 20033.

John Curtis, (1710-1800), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Dudley, 1775. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley.

Edward Davis, 1st, (1714-84), held many offices of trust in Oxford; a member of the general court for fifteen years. He was born in Roxbury; died in Oxford.

Edward Davis, 2nd, (1739-96), served as selectman and as town clerk of Dudley for twenty years. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley.

Samuel Healy, (1738-1817), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Worcester County, Massachusetts, militia.

MRS. JULIA CONNELL HUSTON.

37094

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Wife of Job Allen Huston.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Richardson.

Daughter of Dr. Alva Connell and Jane Richardson Baxter (1822-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Harris Baxter and Julia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Richardson and Jane Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Fannie Long, his wife.

Daniel Richardson served as lieutenant in the state navy of Virginia. He died 1811 in Georgia.

Also No. 10970.

## MRS. JULIA CLARKE OVERCASH.

37095

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Isaac Tryon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Farmer Clarke and Margarette Florence Tryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Milton Tryon and Louisa Jacquelin Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tryon and Jene Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tryon and Elizabeth Kimberly (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1771.

Isaac Tryon, (1742-1822), enlisted, 1777, in a troop of artificers, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment, and, 1781, was annexed to a corps of artillery. In 1820 he received a pension for two years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

## MRS. MINNIE McLESKEY HALLIBURTON.

37096

Born in Brownsville, Tennessee.

Wife of John Hollaway Halli-Burton.

Descendant of John Craig.

Daughter of Benjamin Gilbert McLeskey and Ella Letitia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alexander Rogers and Barbara Ann Faust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCoy Rogers (1791-1869) and Jane Wright Russell (1791-1872), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Russell and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Mary Blackwood, his wife.

John Craig, (1731-1816), served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Orange County, North Carolina.

## MISS THURZA L. WESTCOTT.

37097

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Josiah Espy.

Daughter of John Westcott and Mary Keene Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Espy and Dorcas Keene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Espy and Jean Taylor, his wife.

Josiah Espy, (1727-1801), was a member of the Committee

of Safety of Northumberland County, 1777. He was born in Lancaster County, Penna.; died in Green County, Ohio.

37098

MRS. JOSEPHINE LYON HALL.

37099

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Edward Hall.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Hon. Matthew Lyon.

Daughter of Capt. David Lyon and Hester Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah Chittenden (Galusha), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden, (1730-97), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777, and, 1778, was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774 and died in Williston.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181, 8790, 23360, 26801, 31187, 32345.

Matthew Lyon, (1750-1822), served as deputy secretary to the governor of Vermont. He was appointed first delegate to Congress from Arkansas, where he died before taking his seat.

Also Nos. 3344, 23360, 26801, 32855.

MRS. CLARA A. DOWNER.

37100

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of Eugene M. Downer.

Descendant of Jonathan Stickney.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dane Allen and Mary Emily Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Allen and Irene Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Dorcas Stickney (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stickney and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

Jonathan Stickney, (1763-1839), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Pike's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Massachusetts; died in Canada.

MRS. ANNA ALLEN CUSSONS.

37101

Born in Highgate, Vermont.

Wife of William Truman Cussons.

Descendant of Jonathan Stickney.

Daughter of Lewis D. Allen and Helen Amelia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Dorcas Stickney, his wife.

See No. 37100.

MRS. LIZZIE BELLE WOODMAN GRAVES.

37102

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of George F. Graves.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Woodman.

Daughter of Joseph Horace Woodman and Roxanna Doe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kimball, Woodman and Priscilla Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodman, Jr. and Hannah Kimball, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodman and Esther (Whittemore) Hall, his wife, m. 1771.

Joseph Woodman, (1748-1807), served as deputy to choose delegates to the Continental Congress. He was an ordained minister in Sanbornton, 1771 and continued as pastor thirty-five years. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Sanborn-ton, New Hampshire.

Also No. 5131.

MRS. HARRIET P. RITCHIE.

37103

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. K. Ritchie.

Descendant of Capt. Elnathan Rossiter.

Daughter of Henry Mulford Peirson and Electa M. Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Peirson and Nabby Rossiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Rossiter and Polly Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Rossiter and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Elnathan Rossiter, (1730-1813), entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain of the Sixth Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Richmond, Massachusetts.

Also No. 14742.

MRS. JENNIE GOODALE HOLDEN.

37104

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Stedman Holden.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, of Connecticut.



Daughter of Cyrus Goodale and Almira Boer, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Geary Goodale and Penelope Hollister, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, his wife.

Thomas Hollister, (1738-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Moseley's company, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 9931, 17423, 19669, 21403.

MRS. CAROLINE J. BOT'TUM DEWEY. 37105

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Silas Hamilton Dewey.

Descendant of Deacon James Conkey and of Corp. Asa Conkey.

Daughter of Bishop Bottum and Zilpha Conkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Bottum (b. 1762) and Betsey Bennett, his wife, m. 1784; Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife.

James Conkey, (1711-95), served in the Hampshire County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vermont.

Asa Conkey served as corporal to re-enforce the northern army in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pelham, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Plattsburg, New York.

Also Nos. 15341, 22301, 36544.

MRS. ELIZA T. BOT'TUM WRIGHT. 37106

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Ethan Murray Wright.

Descendant of Deacon James Conkey and of Corp. Asa Conkey.

Daughter of Bishop Bottum and Zilpha Conkey, his wife.

See No. 37105.

MRS. ALICE KENT EARL WOOD. 37107

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of William Hoge Wood.

Descendant of George Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Eber Earl and Virginia Douglass Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Earl and Sarah Elizabeth Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conant and Orpha Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Conant, Jr. and Hannah Walden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Conant and Lydia Freeman, his wife.

George Conant, (1723-92), served at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Plymouth; died in Beckett, Mass.

Also Nos. 19444, 20497, 23206.

### MRS. COURTNEY B. TAYLOR.

37108

Born in Powhatan county, Virginia.

Wife of W. A. Taylor.

Descendant of John Tucker.

Daughter of Daniel W. Tucker and Susan B. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson W. Tucker and Susan Gathright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tucker and Fannie Wood, his wife.

John Tucker enlisted as a private in Capt. Everard Mead's company, Second Virginia regiment, 1776, for two years. He died in 1821.

### MISS CHARLOTTE MEADE BIRD.

37109

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Stephen Moylan and of Maj. Everard Meade.

Daughter of Henry Van L. Bird and Margaret Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dearborn Bird and Mary Moylan Fox, his wife; Edward Randolph and Charlotte Meade Stockdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Maria Moylan, his wife; John Young Stockdell and Charlotte Meade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moylan and Mary Van Horne, his wife; David Meade and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Everard Meade and Mary Thornton, his first wife.

Stephen Moylan, (1734-1811), was aide-de-camp to Washington, 1776. He was chosen quartermaster general by Congress the same year, but preferred to raise an independent regiment of cavalry, 1777, made a brilliant record and was brigadier general at the close of the war. He was the first president of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, a society which raised immense sums to supply the army with provisions.

Also No. 3125.

Everard Meade, (1748-1808), was captain of the second Virginia regiment, 1776; promoted to major; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, 1778, and served through the war. He was born in Nansemond County; died in Amelia County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 1787, 8079, 16546, 23609, 24832.

## MISS MARY ANNA NEBLETT.

37110

Born in Nottoway county, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gilliam, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Nathaniel Neblett and Mary Eliza Gilliam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Gilliam and Mary E. C. Goodwyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilliam and Susan Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilliam and Mary Briggs Harrison, his wife.

John Gilliam served as lieutenant of the Fourth Virginia regiment. He was born in Dinwiddie County, 1747; died in Brunswick County, Virginia.

## MISS VIRGINIA LEE STARKE.

37111

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of John Starke, Sr., and of John Starke, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Lucien D. Starke and Tabitha L. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Bowling Starke and Eliza (New) Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Starke, Jr. and Elizabeth Shepherd (1744-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Starke (d. 1782) and Ann Wyatt, his wife, m. 1735.

John Starke, Jr., (1742-1800), served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover County, Va., as did also his father.

## MRS. MARY S. TERRY.

37112

Born in Roanoke county, Virginia.

Wife of Peyton Leftwich Terry.

Descendant of Ensign Michael Trout, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Trout and Eliza Shaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Trout (b. 1782) and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Trout and Elizabeth Baer, his wife.

Michael Trout, (1740-1822), served as Ensign in Augusta County, Va., militia, 1776. He died in Rockingham County, Virginia.

*MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH G. STEWART.* 37113

Born (1846) in Jefferson county, Virginia.

Wife of Judge James Erskine Stewart.

Descendant of James Glenn, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Glenn and Ruth Burns, his second wife.

James Glenn, (1757-1832), served as a scout. He was born and died in Jefferson County, Virginia.

MRS. HARRY HURT WALKER.

37114

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Carter Walker.

Descendant of Henry Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rhode Hurt and Fannie Slaughter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert C. Slaughter and Mary Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Armistead Green Slaughter and Helen Coleman, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Yancey Slaughter and Mary Ball Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Armistead Green and Frances Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton and Ann Thomas, his wife

Henry Pendleton, (1740-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety for Culpeper County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 12659, 18232.

MISS JEAN PATTON CAMERON.

37115

Born in Williamsville, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Cameron, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hansford Cameron and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Warwick Cameron and Ellen Hyde, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Edward Cameron and Rachael Warwick (d. 1858), his wife.

Charles Cameron, (1753-1829), entered the service in Augusta County as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was drafted as captain of militia and 1782 was appointed by the governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta County. His widow received a pension. He was born in Norfolk, Va.; died in Bath County.

Also No. 36030.

MISS ANNA M. RIDDICK.

37116

Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Willis Riddick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Riddick and Missouri Kilby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mills Riddick (1780-1844) and Mary Taylor, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Riddick and Anne (Riddick), (b. 1752), his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Riddick and Mary Folk, his wife.

Willis Riddick served as captain of the Fifteenth Virginia and was surprised and taken prisoner, kept in captivity eighteen months. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Nansemond county, 1725, where he died.

MRS. ABBIE DOW BOW.

37117

Born in Shrewsbury, Vermont.

Descendant of William Cutter of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Dow and Gerafelia Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sprague and Rebecca Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cutter and Rebecca (Cutter), daughter of John, his wife.

William Cutter, (1759-1800), enlisted as a private under the command of Col. Michael Jackson for three years. His widow applied for a pension 1838 and it was allowed for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He died in Boston.

MRS. GRACE STEVENS BOGARDUS.

37118

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of John Stevens and Grace Dietrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens and Mercy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Bliss and Prudence Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, his wife

Benjamin Chandler, (1720-1777), volunteered at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth, Vt.

Also Nos. 6066, 13671, 17969, 26013, 31972, 33920.

MRS. LOU ALICE CHASE DOWNEY.

37119

Born in Pomeroy, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Downey.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Chase and of Eleazer Chase.

Daughter of Leslie H. Chase and Mary Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Lena Swett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Jemima Haskell, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Mary Booby Brown, his second wife.

Nathaniel Chase, (1761-1853), served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Nathan Merrill. He died in Buckfield, Me.

Eleazer Chase, (1722-1808), served as a Minute-man at various alarms. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., and died in Buckfield, Me.

Also Nos. 11691, 12420, 27596.

MRS. MINNIE ETTA CUSHING FOWLE SMITH.

37120

Born in Chicago, Illinois

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Cushing and Amelia House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom House and Mary Utley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Utley and Sarah Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.

Thomas Knowlton, (1740-1776), commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was in the Continental infantry at the battle of Long Island and lost his life at Harlem Plains. His death was lamented by Washington who said of him, "He would have been an honor to any country." In the Capitol grounds at Hartford, stands a monument to his memory.

Also Nos. 190, 9014, 11043, 19673.

MRS. EDITH B. DAWSON.

37121

Born in La Grange, Ohio.

Wife of William Chester Dawson.

Descendant of Oliver Bartholomew.

Daughter of Harvey Bartholomew and Grace Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartholomew and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bartholomew and Anna Lacy, his wife.

Oliver Bartholomew, (1757-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1818, for service as private in Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20233, 22629.

MISS ELIZABETH B. HIGGINS.

37122

Born in East Castle Rock, Minnesota.

Descendant of Jabez Hinckley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben B. Higgins and Marietta Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Polly Phinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Anner Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hinckley and Deborah Wing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinckley and Bethiah Robinson, his wife

Jabez Hinckley, (1741-1817), who served in the early wars, enlisted as a private in the Mass. militia under different commands. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHY GAMMON KANE.

37123

Born in Odell, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas F. Kane.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Weeks.

Daughter of Charles Gammon and Julia Gower, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gower and Dorothy Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weeks (1778-1858) and Roxanna Brooks, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weeks and Dorothy Smith (1758-78), his first wife, m. 1777.

Ebenezer Weeks, (1755-1815), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

## MRS. ELIZABETH R. BURT HERRICK.

37124

Born in Lisle, New York.

Wife of Edwin Herrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Smith.

Daughter of Rev. Seth Burt and Jennet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Smith (1766-1847) and Polly de Forest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Rebecca Sheldon (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1764.

Seth Smith, (1734-1829), served at Brandywine and in many battles. He died in Norway, N. Y.

## MRS. JENNIE STINSON HOLMES.

37125

Born in Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Marcus Morton Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Little and of Capt. Joseph Poor.

Daughter of William Cochran Stinson and Sarah Elizabeth Poor, his wife

Granddaughter of Moses Poor and Sarah Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Poor and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife; Moses Little and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Moses Little, (1742-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Richards's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Hampstead and died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also No. 25061.

Joseph Poor, (1737-1795), who fought in the early wars, served as private 1775 and as Capt. of a company which marched from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley, and died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990, 35415.

## MISS KATE MOORE HOLMES.

37126

Born in Lexington, Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Little and of Capt. Joseph Poor.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Holmes and Jennie Stinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cochran Stinson and Sarah Elizabeth Poor, his wife.

See Nat. No. 37125.



## MRS. CAROLINE LOUISA HOLLISTER. 37127

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of John Hollister.

Descendant of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas W. Fox and Mary Ann Dart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lester Fox and Elizabeth Christopher Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Holt, Jr. and Elizabeth Christopher, his wife

Ebenezer Holt, Jr., (1760-1835), served under Capt. Jabez Beebe in 1777 and in 1778 was in Capt. Seth W. Holmes's company, Chapman's regiment in the battle of Quaker Hill. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1848 his widow received a pension. He was born and died in New London.

Also Nos. 8666, 12534.

## MISS BYRDIE MAY SAWYER. 37128

Born in Clay Center, Kansas

Descendant of Ebenezer Holt, Jr.

Daughter of Ashley Sawyer and Myrtle Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas William Fox and Mary Ann Dart, his wife.

See No. 37127.

## MRS. JULIA PUTNAM LILLY. 37129

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Descendant of Major General Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Henry Putnam and Phoebe C. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. Putnam and Abby C. Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr. and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four Major Generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 30391, 32738, 35679.

MRS. JESSIE D. STEVENS NASON. 37130

Born in New York N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of John Stevens and Grace Dietrick, his wife.

See No. 37118.

MRS. DORA M. MELDRUM. 37131

Born in Junius, New York.

Wife of C. W. Meldrum.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Nesbit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas E. McMullen and Mary Alice Gross, his wife.

Grandaughter of Col. Henry Gross and Nancy Mariah Nesbit, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Alexander Nesbit and Jane McKay, his wife. Alexander Nesbit, (1754-1823), was commissioned second lieutenant, 1778, of York county, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also No. 28265.

MRS. LORNA M. TUCKER. 37132

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Orville A. Tucker.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Nesbit.

Daughter of Thomas E. McMullen and Mary Alice Gross, his wife.

See No. 37131.

MRS. ALIDA C. WOOLSEY PANGBURN. 37133

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Edward L. Pangburn.

Descendant of Maj. Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Lansing Woolsey and Caroline Heming, his wife.

Grandaughter of Com. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, U. S. N. (1782-1838) and Susan Cornelia Tredwell, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and Alida Livingston, his wife.

Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, (1758-1819), volunteered in Lee's Continental regiment at Peekskill and in 1777 was promoted to lieutenant. He was at Trenton, Monmouth and at Schoharie, where he commanded New York Levies in the

Mohawk Valley. He was born in Queens Village, Long Island; died in Trenton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2664, 3049, 4520.

37134

MRS. VIRGINIA WINDSOR WILEY PAUNILL. 37135

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

Wife of J. L. Paunill.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rankin Wiley and Blanche C. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clendenin Miller and Virginia F. Middlecoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller (1781-1847) and Sophia Clendenin, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Weisman, his wife

Christian Miller, (1744-1846), was allowed a pension 1832, for nine months actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Shenandoah county, Va.

Also No. 36036.

MRS. IRENE HOOPER GOODYKOONTZ. 37136

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Wells Goodykoontz.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thadeus Francis Hooper and Euphemia Estelle Irwin, his wife

Granddaughter of Jesse R. Irwin and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Irwin and Lydia Birdsong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his first wife.

Robert Irwin, (1738-1800), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, a member of the first state convention, 1776 and of the Senate for ten years. He gave valuable service in the militia when Tarleton was overrunning the Carolinas. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002, 14763, 20888, 31197.

MRS. ALMA MILLICENT MALONE. 37137

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Judge Booth M. Malone.

Descendant of Ariel Peck.

Daughter of Almon Bennett and Calista L. Peck, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Elisha Peck and Tirzah Griggs, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Lumon Peck and Eunice Bell, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Peck and ——— Higby, his wife.

Ariel Peck, enlisted for three years under Capt. Abijah Savage, Sherburne's regiment of Rangers, composed from Connecticut and Rhode Island. He was born in Berlin, Conn., 1747 and in 1821 applied for a pension from Jefferson county, N. Y., and it was allowed.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MALONE LOCHRIDGE. 37138

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elbert Lochridge.

Descendant of Ariel Peck.

Daughter of Booth M. Malone and Alma Millicent Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Bennett and Calista L. Peck, his wife.

See No. 37137.

MRS. HILA MANDANA BROWN. 37139

Born in Cold Spring, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. William Fiske Brown, D. D.

Descendant of Ariel Peck.

Daughter of Almon Bennett and Calista L. Peck, his wife.

See No. 37137.

37140

37141

MRS. LOUISE MARIA MEARS FARGO. 37142

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Brown Fargo.

Descendant of Noah B. Harrison, Sergt. Thomas Mears and Matthias Farnsworth, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hall Mears and Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mears, Jr. (b. 1775) and Polly Harrison, his wife; Matthias Farnsworth and Martha Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mears and Mary Stewart (Stuart) (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1764; Noah B. Harrison and Huldah Bacon, his wife; Sampson Farnsworth and Louisa Lamson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Farnsworth and Abigail Shedd, his wife, m. 1730.

Noah B. Harrison, (1759-1789), served as drummer in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment.

Thomas Mears served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Robbins's company of militia. He died in Lancaster, Mass.

Matthias Farnsworth, (1709-96), marched from Groton, where he was born and died.

MRS. HENRIETTA WATERBURY MANSFIELD. 37143

Born in Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Johiel Barnum.

Daughter of John D. Waterbury and Arietta Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Mott and Abigail Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johiel Barnum and Rachel (b. 1754), his wife.

Johiel Barnum, (1751-1831), enlisted 1776 in the New Levies, marched to Canada, was taken ill and allowed a furlough. He then enrolled as a minute man, responded when Tryon invaded the colony and was at the burning of Danbury and Norwalk. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year as sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Bangor, N. Y.

Also No. 35671.

MRS. EVA L. STILES HANSEN. 37144

Born in Waterloo, Wisconsin.

Wife of Peter Hansen.

Descendant of Elder Samuel King.

Daughter of W. D. Stiles and Martha Hawthorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Stiles and Polly King (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel King and Ruth Marble (1761-98), his wife, m. 1790.

Samuel King, (1760-1813), served in the militia to repel Burgoyne's army and was at the surrender. His journal is in possession of the family and gives an account of the route of march. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 35670.

MRS. VIOLA ADELLE BELL. 37145

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry D. Bell.

Descendant of Jesse Hooker and of Hezekiah Hooker.

Daughter of Eli Hooker and Catherine Richardson Sharp, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooker and Lorice Roe, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hooker and Sabrina Smith, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooker and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m 1746.

Jesse Hooker, (1752-91), served several enlistments in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1775-77. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., died in Sheffield, Mass.

Hezekiah Hooker, (1717-96), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. CARRIE DAVIS CUNDALL.

37146

Born in Mackford, Wisconsin.

Wife of Jacob Babcock Cundall.

Descendant of Moses Jones.

Daughter of Trayton Davis and Velois E. Cahill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Cahill and Elenor Jones (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Mary Scott, his wife, m. 1787.

Moses Jones, (1762-1835), served as a minute man in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He died in Bennington, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN HOOKER DAVIS.

37147

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of B. W. Davis.

Descendant of Jesse Hooker and of Hezekiah Hooker.

Daughter of Eli Hooker and Catherine Richardson Sharp, his wife..

See No. 37145.

MRS. JESSIE WALKER SCOTT.

37148

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander C. Scott.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Gideon T. Walker and Mary P. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi O. Walker and Jane A. Powers, his wife..

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Powers, (1748-1826), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 31170, 33597.

## MRS. CLARA LISCOMB PROUDFIT.

37149

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Andrew Ellis Proudfit

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Waters, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Liscomb and Josephine Voorhees, his wife

Granddaughter of Elisha Pearl Liscomb (b. 1802) and Ethelinda Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Liscomb and Hanna Waters (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Waters and Lucy Spaulding, his wife.

Daniel Waters served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and 1775 was at West Chester, N. Y. He was born, 1735, in Killingly, Conn.

## MRS. MARY ELLEN ADAMS.

37150

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass.

Daughter of Charles Lee Cass and Josephine Mount, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, (1759-1836), his wife, m. 1781.

Jonathan Cass, (1752-1830), enlisted from Exeter, N. H., and was a private at Bunker Hill. At the close of the war he held the rank of captain. He was in the battles of Trenton, Saratoga, Princeton, Germantown and in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Dresden, Ohio.

Also Nos. 734, 1287, 2505, 3640.

## MRS. CARRIE ADELE HUNT CURTIS.

37151

Born in Clarksville, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Hyde Curtis.

Descendant of William Hunt.

Daughter of Smith Reed Hunt and Louise Muffly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hunt (b. 1806) and Anstrus Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hunt and Nancy Colborn (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1788.

William Hunt, (1763-1846), enlisted 1779 from Northumberland county, Pa., under Capt. Thomas Campton for guarding the frontiers. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Lan-

sing, Tompkins county, N. Y., and it was allowed for six months actual service as private Pennsylvania line. His widow in 1847 received a pension.

MRS. GERTRUDE EAGER WEST.

37152

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elsworth L. West.

Descendant of Uriah Eager, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John P. Eager and Ann Eliza Withington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Eager and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephron Eager and Zipporah Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Eager and Dinah Sawyer, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Eager and Sarah Brigham, his first wife, m. 1727.

Uriah Eager, (1700-80), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. IDA LAWSON BLAKE CLAXTON.

37153

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Owen Claxton.

Descendant of Alexander Douglas.

Daughter of Joseph Carson Blake and Mary Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lawson and Priscilla Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Douglas and Sophia McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Mary Stapleton, his second wife.

Alexander Douglas, (1753-1827), enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia and subsequently re-enlisted in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley. He served in the south; was wounded at Cowpens from which he never recovered. He was born in Ireland; died in Jackson, Tenn.

Also Nos. 15990, 21375.

MRS. LENA GARLAND MURPHEY.

37154

Born in Howe, Alabama.

Descendant of William Person.

Daughter of John B. Garland and Lucy Person, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James T. Person and Lucy Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turner Person and Sarah Williams, his wife



Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Person and Martha Jones, his wife; John Williams and Frances Bastin Slatter (widow), his wife, m. 1766.

William Person, (1734-97), was a member of the Provincial Congress of Wake county, North Carolina.

MRS. MARY GARLAND WEEDON. 37155

Born in Howe, Alabama.

Wife of Edward B. Weedon.

Descendant of William Person.

Daughter of John B. Garland and Lucy Person, his wife.

See No. 37154.

MISS ANNA HAMILTON BANKS. 37156

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Oliver Banks and Lucy Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Banks and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Banks (1757-1824) and Rachel Jones (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston (b. 1743), his wife.

James Jones, (1730-77), was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake county, North Carolina, where he died.

Also Nos. 26610, 32405, 33606

MRS. LENA SOPHIA JACKSON QUILLIAN. 37157

Born in Monson, Maine.

Wife of Fletcher Quillian.

Descendant of Joshua Pool.

Daughter of George Frederic Jackson and Jennie Pullen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jackson and Lucy Pool, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pool and Lydia Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Pool and Lucinda Latham, his wife.

Joshua Pool, (1762-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Greenwood, Maine.

Also No. 27608.

## MRS. LAURA GIBSON SMITH. 37158

Born in Dallas county, Alabama.

Wife of William Thomas Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Gibson, Jr.

Daughter of Robert Carson Gibson and Frances Marshall Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gibson, Jr. and Pamela Carson, his wife.

Thomas Gibson, Jr., served with the Provincial troops, 1775, under Capt. William Cattel. He was born 1740 in South Carolina, where he died.

## MRS. CALLIE GIBSON SMITH KEYSER. 37159

Born in Autaga county, Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Gibson, Jr.

Daughter of William Thomas Smith and Laura Pamela Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carson Gibson and Frances Marshall Clark, his wife

See No. 37158.

## MRS. KATE SMITH FARRIOR. 37160

Born in Dallas county, Alabama.

Wife of J. W. Farrior.

Descendant of Thomas Gibson, Jr.

Daughter of William Thomas Smith and Laura Pamela Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carson Gibson and Frances Marshall Clark, his wife

See No. 37158.

## MRS. LAURENE RAY MYERS. 37161

Born in Limestone county, Alabama.

Wife of J. C. Myers.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of John Moore Ray and Louisa Keyes Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cowan and Charlotte Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes, (1752-1839), responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he was living during the war. He rose to command a company

under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Mystic, near Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also Nos. 10473, 18238, 23624, 31231.

MISS ANNIE LAURIE DILLARD.

37162

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Mathew Flournoy.

Daughter of Frank W. Dillard and Mary H. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Dillard and Martha F. Wells, his wife; Nathaniel J. Scott and Mary H. Embree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John J. Wells and Patsy Caroline Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Flournoy and Elizabeth Ann Pryor, his wife, m. 1755.

Mathew Flournoy, (1732-85), served as a private in the Virginia line. He settled Flournoy's Fort in Kentucky and was killed there by Indians. He was born in Henrico county, Virginia.

MRS. KATHARINE SIMPSON CRAMPTON.

37163

Born in Burtonville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Orson Lucius Crampton.

Descendant of John Simpson.

Daughter of James Nelson Simpson and Elizabeth Diefendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Simpson and Lydia McKonkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Schenck, his wife.

John Simpson, (1757-1800), served as a private in the Pennsylvania infantry and the Light Dragoons under Capt. Zebulon Pike. His widow received a pension. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Charleston, N. Y.

Also No. 23674

MRS. ALICE BROUN FONDÉ.

37164

Born in Clark county, Mississippi.

Wife of Henry Fondé.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Broun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Seaman Deas Bronn and Sallie Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Bronn, Jr. (1795-1813) and Ann Harleston (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bronn and Mary Deas (1762-1857), his wife, m. 1780.

Archibald Broun, (1752-97), served as lieutenant and captain in the Light infantry; was taken prisoner at the siege of Charleston and was wounded at the battle of Beaufort. His widow was allowed a pension for service of captain, South Carolina line. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

## MISS FLORENCE McELHANEY.

37165

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Descendant of Abraham Runals, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cory McElhany and Ada Runals, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Runals and Annette Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Runals and Diodema Griffiths, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Runals and Dorothy Dimond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Runals and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Abraham Runals, (1718-1804), responded to the first call for troops. He had four sons in the army. He died in New Durham, N. H.

Also No. 29926.

## MRS. ROSALIE MAYER KAUFMAN.

37166

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Samuel Kaufman.

Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias Mayer and Abby Ancker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolph Ancker and Hetty Pettigrew (1787-1860), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1782.

James Pettigrew, (1756-93), was ensign 1778; promoted lieutenant 1779. He died in Easton and in 1837 his widow received a pension for two years actual service of lieutenant, Pennsylvania line.

Also Nos. 4890, 27973, 35520.

## MRS. ANNA COMSTOCK JACKSON.

37167

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Victor J. Jackson.

Descendant of Enoch Comstock and of Sergt. Justus Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Comstock and Mary Elizabeth Lamereaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watts Comstock and Nancy Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Comstock and Anna Weed, his wife; Justus Hoyt and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Justus Hoyt, (1742-1823), served as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, ninth regiment, Connecticut militia.

Enoch Comstock, (1750-1807), enlisted 1775 under Capt. William Hubbell and served subsequently under Capt. Reuben Scofield. He was born in Stamford; died in Canaan Parish, Conn.

Also Nos. 6227, 21874, 24628.

MRS. SARAH HOYT COMSTOCK SMITH. 37168

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Smith.

Descendant of Enoch Comstock and of Sergt. Justus Hoyt.

Daughter of Edwin Comstock and Mary Elizabeth Lamereaux, his wife.

See No. 37167.

MRS. CATHERINE SHEAFFER LEE. 37169

Born in Belleville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Henry Lee.

Descendant of Col. George Ashman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Sheaffer, M. D., and Eleanor Elizabeth Fraker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fraker and Catherine Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harvey and Elizabeth Ashman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ashman and Elinor Cromwell, his wife.

George Ashman, (1750-1811), was colonel of Bedford county Pennsylvania Associators.

Also Nos. 8876, 19524, 22517.

MRS. ELLA AYRES DUKE. 37170

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Widow of Nathaniel Wilson Duke.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Daniel Douglas Ayres and Clara Maria May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ayres and Damaris Force, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Jabez Ayres, (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Massachusetts; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22243, 23765, 24573.

MISS KATE MAY DUKE.

37171

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres and of Lieut. Col. Alexander Somervell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Wilson Duke and Ella Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Alexander Duke and Sally T. Wilson, his wife; Daniel Douglas Ayres and Clara Maria May, his wife.

See No. 37170.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Duke and Mary M. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Duke and Rebecca Somervell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Somervell and Rebecca Dawkins, his wife, m. 1759.

Alexander Somervell, (1734-83), served in the militia; was active in committees and represented Calvert county, Maryland 1776, in the convention at Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 25684.

MISS CLARA ELLA DUKE.

37172

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres and of Lieut. Col. Alexander Somervell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Wilson Duke and Ella Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Douglas Ayres and Clara Maria May, his wife.

See Nos. 37170, 37171.

MISS ELIZABETH H. LATHAM.

37173

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jasper Latham and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Latham and Rebecca Babcock, his wife; Russell Bailey and Elizabeth Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Mary Werden, his wife; Joseph Bailey and Hannah Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Babcock and Abigail Babcock, his wife; Thomas Bailey and Lydia Redfield, his wife.

Joseph Bailey, (1744-1800), served as a private 1776 in Capt. Gallup's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. JEANNETTE HOLBROOK BEECHER. 37174

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Harold Beecher.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Holbrook and Dothia Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Holbrook and Emily S., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Holbrook and Grace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols (1732-95), his wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Abigail Gunn, his wife, m. 1723.

John Holbrook, Jr., (1726-1801), served on the committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 10395, 16560, 23635, 29776, 35154.

MRS. JANE MARIA WILCOX HASKELL. 37175

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of George Alexander Haskell.

Descendant of Henry Maryott of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Mack Wilcox and Harriett Newell Maryott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Maryott and Lucinda Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Maryott and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Henry Maryott (Merritt), (1754-1821), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

MISS MARY HEPBURN REED. 37176

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Henry Washington Reed and Eleanor Francis Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Washington Reed and Mary Louisa Pyles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Reed and Elizabeth Washington (1769-1826), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Washington and Ann Muse, his wife, m. 1766.

Thomas Washington was lieutenant in Grayson's Continental regiment 1777. In 1778 he was transferred to Lee's Light Dragoons and served to the close of the war. He was born in Wakefield, Westmoreland County, Va., where in 1794 his will was probated.

Also No. 16074.

MRS. LOUBELLE KNIFFIN KELLOGG.

37177

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren and of Maj. Samuel Logan of New York.

Daughter of Daniel McNeal Kniffin and Harriet Kieth (1850-83), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kniffin (1814-67) and Margaret McNeal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Kniffin and Harriet Logan, his wife, m. 1810; Daniel McNeal (1783-1840) and Sarah Van Keuren (1793-1874), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Abigail Clark, his wife; Hendrick Van Keuren and Margaret Miller (1757-1829), his wife.

Hendrick Van Keuren, (1737-1802), served as Capt. in Col. James McClaughrey's regiment of Ulster County, militia. He died in Montgomery county, N. Y.

Samuel Logan who had served in the early wars commanded a company of minute men from New Windsor, New York, 1775. He was promoted major in 1777; was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and was three years in captivity. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and died 1824 in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 4904, 11226.

MRS. MARTHA A. NEAL.

37178

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Linus B. Neal.

Descendant of James Powers of Connecticut.



Daughter of Adna Neale and Nancy A. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wooster Neale and Adah Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Powers and Lois Clinton, his wife.

James Powers, (1739-1822), volunteered in 1775 for duty near Boston. In 1776 enlisted for a year as a private under Capt. Joel Clark and in 1777 re-enlisted for the war. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1820 he applied for a pension from Southington and it was allowed.

MISS BERTHA SOPHIA SHEPARD.

37179

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Churchill, Capt. John Alcox (Alcott), Jesse Plumb, Samuel Alcott (Alcox), Levi Johnson and Samuel Shepard.

Daughter of Amos Shepard and Harriet Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Shepard and Statira Alcott (Alcox), his wife; David Harrison and Mary Churchill Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shepard and Thankful Mallary, his wife; Samuel Alcott and Lydia Warner, his wife, m. 1783; Leonard Harrison and Lucy Johnson, his wife; Elijah Tryon Plumb and Petty Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alcox (Alcott) and Mary Chatfield, his wife; Levi Johnson and Huldah Beecher, his 1st wife; Jesse Plumb and Mary Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

Joseph Churchill, (1734-97), commanded a company under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign 1776. He was born and died in Portland, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 3990, 17036, 36602.

John Alcott, (1731-1808), was captain of the 13th company, 15th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury and died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also Nos. 5987, 7021, 26152, 33884.

Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811), enlisted 1776; served in the New York campaign and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 19627, 23327, 31216, 36602.

Samuel Alcott, (1761-1810), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Wolcott.

Levi Johnson. (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll

of New Haven County, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 3577, 19627, 23649, 29768.

Samuel Shepard, (1754-1803), served as a private in Capt. Asa Bray's company. He was born in Hartford, and died in Southington, Connecticut.

MRS. REBECCA HUNTINGTON CHAPMAN.

37180

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert W. Chapman.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Prentice, 3d, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Macauley and Isabel Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Prentice and Rebecca Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Prentice, 4th, (1763-1853) and Abigail Slater (1766-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Prentice, 3d, and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Prentice, 3d, (1728-99), served as corporal and sergeant 1775, in the New London County militia under Capt. Jonathan Lattimer. He was born and died in Waterford.

Also Nos. 20820, 22507, 23651.

MRS. LOUISA HARRIS BUFFUM.

37181

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Buffum.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Harris, Capt. Peter Comstock, Matthew Turner, Lieut. Isaac Turner, Jason Beckwith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Harris and Francenia A. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harris and Louisa Jones, his wife; Isaac Turner Comstock (1811-96) and Lucy Beckwith (1819-65), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Tozer, his wife; Jonathan Comstock (1781-1868) and Nancy Turner (1788-1865), his wife, m. 1805; Elisha Beckwith and Lucy Rogers (1792-1819), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Comstock and Sarah Mirick (1754-1826), his wife, m. 1774; Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock (1759-1831), his wife, m. 1776; Jason Beckwith and Elizabeth Crocker (1766-1839), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo (1734-58), his 1st wife, m. 1753.

Nathaniel Harris, (1743-1812), served as Captain in 11th company, Connecticut militia 1777. The original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.

Also Nos. 2579, 21289, 32777, 35726.

Peter Comstock, (1731-1803), served as Captain at Fort Trumbull, 1781, when New London was burned.

Also Nos. 2303, 4940, 10611, 11660, 13095, 16203.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), served as private 1781 in Capt. George Markham's company.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1829), was appointed in 1777 lieutenant of Capt. Robert Lewis's company of New London.

Jason Beckwith, (1764-1821), enlisted in 1781 as a private under Capt. Charles Meil, Waterbury's brigade.

MRS. HARRIET M. BARNES ATWATER.

37182

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of William Jared Atwater.

Descendant of Isaac Chidsey, Sergt. Samuel Thompson, Isaac Luddington, all of East Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Horace Barnes and Lorinda Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Barnes and Mary Luddington, his wife; Joel Thompson and Lois Chidsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Luddington and Mary Goodsell, his wife; Samuel Thompson and Desire Moulthrop, his wife; Isaac Chidsey and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Isaac Chidsey, (1731-1814), served in the artillery.

Samuel Thompson, (1737-1817), was among those who volunteered and met the British when they invaded New Haven in 1779.

Isaac Luddington, (1742-82), served in the artillery state guards. He was taken prisoner when Tryon invaded the colony and confined on a prison ship in New York. He died from the effects of hardships endured in captivity.

MRS. MARIA V. MOSS BALLARD.

37183

Born in Watsonville, California.

Wife of John Ballard.

Descendant of Hezekiah Beecher.

Daughter of Charles Moss and Gertrude Figueroa, his wife.

Granddaughter of Secker Moss and Huldah Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Beecher and Lydia Hotchkiss, his wife.

Hezekiah Beecher, (1752-97), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company, Col. William Douglas's regiment, 1776 in the New York campaign. He died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 31209.

MRS. HELEN G. MOSS MORSE. 37184

Born in Watsonville, California.

Wife of Byron L. Morse.

Descendant of Hezekiah Beecher.

Daughter of Charles Moss and Gertrude Figueroa, his wife.

See No. 37183.

MRS. MARY HURD HUBBELL THOMPSON. 37185

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Ives Thompson.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Hubbell and Sarah Jane Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hubbell and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hurd and Polly Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell, Jr., and Roxanna Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

Richard Hubbell, (1696-1787), was a patriot merchant who rendered material aid to the cause. He was born and died in Fairfield county.

Also Nos. 4584, 6452, 20185, 28033.

MRS. CATHERINE ISABELLA WHEELER. 37186

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert Howes Wheeler.

Descendant of Dorastus Green of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eliakim E. Wildman and Harriet Annie Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Raymond and Hannah Green Perrigo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perrigo and Annie Ames Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dorastus Green and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Dorastus Green, (1762-1835), enlisted 1778 for three years under Capt. Thomas Abbe and Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Sandy Hill, N. Y., and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also No. 10366.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BISSELL DOYLE. 37187

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Doyle.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonard C. Bissell and Charlotte A. Kuney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Bissell and Anna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1727-77), served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington where he was taken prisoner. After his exchange he died on his way home.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327, 35142, 36094.

MRS. MARY BATTERSON COWLES. 37188

Born in Bethlehem, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Cowles.

Descendant of George Batterson and of Jonathan Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Simeon Todd and Fanny Batterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Todd and Annie Batterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Eunice Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1775; George Batterson and Mary Ceily, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hitchcock and Abigail Beecher (1723-1802), his wife, m. 1747.

George Batterson, (1757-1837), enlisted from Green Farms 1781 in the Light Infantry under Col. Heman Swift. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war. In 1829 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as private Connecticut line. In 1838 his widow received a pension.

Jonathan Hitchcock, (1724-1808), served at the alarm 1779 from Derby to Fairfield. He was born and died in Derby.

## MRS. CLARA TODD MARCY.

37189

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Marcy.

Descendant of George Batterson and of Jonathan Hitchcock.

Daughter of Marvin Simeon Todd and Fanny Batterson, his wife.

See No. 37188.

## MRS. MARY CORNELIA TALLMADGE MERCHANT. 37190

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Huntington Wolcott Merchant.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd and of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tallmadge.

Daughter of Chester Livingston Tallmadge and Fanny Amelia Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery William Tallmadge and Nancy Ann Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Floyd Tallmadge and Maria Canfield Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd, (1734-1821), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Mastic, Long Island; died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Benjamin Tallmadge, (1754-1835), was a member of Washington's family and was given charge of André. He went with the unfortunate officer to his execution and has given a graphic description of the sad scene. He was born in Long Island; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2099, 2651, 14718, 28887, 29388.

## MRS. MARY CARTER HAWLEY WILLIS.

37191

Born in La Grange, Kentucky.

Wife of Short Adam Willis.

Descendant of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hawley and Sarah Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Hawley and Susan Carter Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hawley (b. 1782) and Malinda Finley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley and Amey Bradley, his wife.

Joseph Chrysostom Hawley, (1757-1845), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Josiah Starr and was at Ticonderoga; was at the battle of White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1831 he applied for a pension from Butternuts, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years actual service as private Connecticut line. He died in Toddsville, N. Y.

MRS. MARIE CORDELIA CHAPMAN.

37192

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of James Wilbur Chapman.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Palmer and Emeline Marie Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer and Florilla Emmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willam Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199, 28357, 32377, 33201, 34098.

MRS. KATE HARVEY GILLETTE.

37193

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of George B. Gillette.

Descendant of Dr. Christopher Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Harvey and Sarah Attwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Attwood and Esther Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Holmes and Esther Beckwith, his wife.

Christopher Holmes, (1762-1812), served in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born and died in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Also No. 35730.

MRS. MARY L. B. FERRIS.

37194

Born in Newburg, New York.

Wife of Nathaniel K. Ferris.

Descendant of John Davis, of New York.

Daughter of Pierre James Bertine and Lydia McEwing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Duncan McEwing and Lavinia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Eleanor Ferris, his wife.

John Davis, (1760-1841), served as messenger from West Point to Newburg, 1779, in Capt. John Hasbrouck's company, Cantine's regiment. He was born and died in Marlboro, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. WHEELER.

37195

Born in New York City.

Wife of Frederick Wheeler.

Descendant of David St. John and of Nathan St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Hannan and Sally St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of David St. John and Mary Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan St. John and Lois ——, his wife.

David St. John, (1762-1840), enlisted 1779 under Capt. Jabez Gregory, Col. John Mead and Col. Stephen St. John in the Coast guard. In 1833 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for nineteen months actual service as private Connecticut line.

Also No. 28489.

Nathan St. John, (1720-95), was commissioner of Inspection and Supplies. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. MAUDE BECKLEY BARBER WHEELER.

37196

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Wheeler.

Descendant of Jared Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis Norman Barber and Melissa Beckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Beckley and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), enlisted 1781 in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia and served at West Point. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also No. 18302.



## MRS. BESSIE FRANKLIN BUTLER ROLFE. 37197

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry J. Rolfe.

Descendant of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman P. Butler and Arabella V. Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Butler and Mary Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Clark and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Abigail Hazalton (b. 1751), his wife.

David Clark, (1750-1813), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddam; died in Berlin.

Also Nos. 2501, 18306, 20197, 26857.

## MRS. ANNIE BURNAP HARMON. 37198

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Harmon.

Descendant of Jesse Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Rogers Burnap and Clara A. Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hannibal Alden Converse and Julia Ann Ferrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Converse and Eunice Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Converse and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Jesse Converse, (1745-1805), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Roger Eno and in the New York campaign 1776 in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12184, 15447.

## MRS. JENNIE SPENCER MONTGOMERY. 37199

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Montgomery.

Descendant of Samuel Reid, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Spencer and Caroline Frances Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reid (1780-1852) and Eudocia Taintor (1785-1840), his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Charity Bourne (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Reid, (1756-1832), enlisted 1776 for one year and was in the commander-in-chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Fall River, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 25035.

## MISS HELEN L. GILMAN.

37200

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire. Daughter of Chandler R. Gilman and Hannah Hawxhurst, his wife. Granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Ives, his wife.

Joseph Gilman, (1738-1806), was appointed chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham County and 1780 served on the Board of War. In 1782 he was appointed judge. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011, 8344, 9157, 35462.

## MISS MARY ROBERTS VAUGHAN.

37201

Born in Rochester, Iowa.

Descendant of Ephraim Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John M. Vaughan and Ann Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Roberts (1773-1852) and Almira Bishop (1781-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Roberts and Phoebe Clark (1745-1829), his wife.

Ephraim Roberts, (1744-77), served as private in the Connecticut militia and died from hardship and exposure in the field. He was born and died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 663, 1419.

## MRS. MARY D. WILSON.

37202

Born in New Castle, Delaware.

Wife of John More Wilson.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bankson T. Holcomb and Edith M. Driver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey P. Holcomb and Rebecca Tayloe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holcomb and Clarinda Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ozias Pettibone (1737-1812) and Sybil Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly 1775 and commanded a regiment at Bunker

Hill and Long Island. He died in service and a monument to his memory is erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830, 31039, 34035, 36096.

MRS. ELEANOR ANNE TODD ROSS.

37203

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Howard De Haven Ross.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of George Weldin Todd and Harriet Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson (1798-1871) and Eliza Anne Talley (1806-91), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Webster, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Mary Anne ———, his wife.

Thomas Johnson enlisted in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment of Pennsylvania line. He lost his life in 1776 at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. HARRIETTE HOOKER CURTIS CLARK.

37204

Wife of Delaware Clark.

Descendant of Lieut Zibeon Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Curtis and Harriet Louisa Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hurd and Sarah Barber Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Zibeon Hooker, (1752-1840), enlisted as drummer with the minute men at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He rose to lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the society of the Cincinnati. He died in Newton.

Also Nos. 6395, 7763, 33271.

MRS. EMMA SCHLEY HEMMICK.

37205

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of John Koch, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Schley and Katharine Koch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Koch and Nancy Hiestand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Koch and Katharine Myers, his wife.

John Koch, (1757-1843), served as a private in the militia of York County where he lived and died.

Also No. 14883.

## MRS. MARTHA S. KNOWLES. 37206

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George G. Knowles.

Descendant of Elisha Price.

Daughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Price and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Price and Lydia Price, his wife.

Elisha Price, (1734-98), served on the Committee of Safety in Chester county. He was born in New Castle, Del., and died in Chester county, Pa.

Also Nos. 7386, 11829, 14291.

## MRS. KATE DURFEE BERRYMAN. 37207

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Clifford K. Berryman.

Descendant of Joseph Fearson.

Daughter of George W. Durfee and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Moore Smith and Anna Fearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel S. Fearson and Elizabeth Thecker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fearson and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife, m. 1791.

Joseph Fearson, (1758-1832), enlisted at Port Tobacco, Maryland in 1779 and served to the close of the war. He was captured in 1780 but was exchanged the same year. He was placed on the pension roll in 1819 and his widow also was pensioned.

## MRS. ISABELLA DURFEE KARR. 37208

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. Karr.

Descendant of Joseph Fearson.

Daughter of George W. Durfee and Anna Smith, his wife.

See No. 37207.

## MRS. LAURA LIPPITT PAGE. 37209

Born in Theological Seminary, Virginia.

Wife of William Byrd Page.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Russell Lippitt and Mary Frances Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lippitt and Eliza Lippitt, his wife.  
See No. 37210.

MRS. MARY ALEXANDER PAGE HUFTY.

37210

Born in Clarke County, Virginia.

Wife of Malcolm Hufty.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Lippitt, Hon. John Page, Hon. Henry Lee and Charles Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Byrd Page and Laura Alexander Lippitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mann Randolph Page and Margaret Beall, his wife; Edward Russell Lippitt and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Byrd Page (b. 1768) and Ann Lee (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1793; Moses Lippitt and Eliza Lippitt, his wife; Charles Alexander, Jr., and Mary Bowles Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mann Page (b. 1742) and Mary Mason Seldon, his wife, m. 1763; Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1753; Charles Alexander and Frances Brown, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Jane Byrd, his wife; Henry Lee (1691-1747) and Mary Bland (1704-64), his wife, m. 1723.

Moses Lippitt, (1752-1833), served as ensign of militia and subsequently commanded the privateer Columbia which was captured. He was taken to New York where he was confined to the close of the war. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 13803.

John Page, (1720-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775, appointed by the assembly of Virginia.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the House of Burgesses when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1105, 7453, 13937, 26390, 35065.

Charles Alexander, (1737-1806), signed the Fairfax county, Virginia resolution, 1775.

Also Nos. 31158, 34416.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH JONES MALLARD.

37211

Born in Jonesville, Georgia.

Wife of William Joseph Mallard.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of Moses Liberty Jones and Saccharissa Elizabeth Axson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson and Ann Lambrighte, his wife.

Samuel Jacob Axson, (1757-1827), was surgeon's mate 1776, surgeon, first cavalry regiment, 1777; served to the close of the war. He died in Liberty county, Georgia and in 1832 remuneration was granted his heirs.

Also Nos. 31205, 33244, 34072.

MISS CLARA JONES MALLARD.

37212

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of William Joseph Mallard and Clara Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Liberty Jones and Saccharissa Elizabeth Axson, his wife.

See No. 37211.

MRS. SOPHIE NICHOLSON BUSSEY.

37213

Born in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Wife of James S. Bussey.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John T. Nicholson and Sallie A. Boatwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burrel T. Boatwright and Sophie Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Watson and Chloe Wimberly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Watson and Martha Watson (cousins), his wife.

Michael Watson, (1726-82), commanded mounted militia. He was a prominent Whig and was mortally wounded in a conflict with the Tories in Orangeburg county.

Also No. 11783.

MRS. MARY FITZHUGH SMITH.

37214

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Harwell Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Ann Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at seventeen; as lieutenant 1780 and as captain of Continental Dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange county, Va.

Also Nos. 2700, 6575, 18228, 21439, 23068, 35098.

MRS. MARY CLARISSA COX BELL.

37215

Born in Banks, Georgia.

Wife of Maj. Madison Bell.

Descendant of Jesse White.

Daughter of Matthew Cox and Rebecca White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse White and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Jesse White, (1762-1840), enlisted in South Carolina and first tour was under Capt. William Duke. His duty was guarding the country against Tories and British. He served always under General Francis Marion. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Clark county, Ga., and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, South Carolina line.

37216

MRS. SUSIE T. LUMPKIN TODD.

37217

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Todd.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Bryan, Capt. Henry Hopson, John Morel and Col. Thomas Carr.

Daughter of Edwin King Lumpkin and Mary Bryan Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. W. Lumpkin and M. L. King, his wife; John G. Thomas and Susan Agnes Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Henry Lumpkin and Calender Grier, his wife; John Sherrod Thomas and Mary Bryan Neyle, his wife; William Alexander Carr and Jane Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife; Sampson Neyle and Hester Morel, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife; John Morel and Mary Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the first Provincial Congress as were also his sons William and Hugh. He was born in South Carolina; died in Brompton, Ga.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211, 20230, 21940, 30671, 35027.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax

county, Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son Henry served as captain 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 22794, 24407, 30679, 33682, 36136.

John Morel, (1740-82), served on the Council of Safety and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia. He was born in Chatham county; died in Savannah.

Thomas Carr, (1758-1820), served under Marion. He was twice wounded and was noted for his courage.

Also Nos. 2886, 8041, 13244, 23368.

MISS MARY WALTON POSTELL.

37218

Born in Fort Valley, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Jehu Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Glenn Postell and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Glenn Postell and Rebecca Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Coachman Postell and Tabitha Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Postell and Charlotte Coachman, his wife.

Jehu Postell, (1760-1817), served under Marion in the contest of the Carolinas.

37219

MRS. IVAH COWAN PEARSE.

37220

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Descendant of Andrew Matthew Cowan.

Daughter of Warren Cowan and Annie Wesley Marley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cowan (1792-1844) and Sarah Jones (1800-72), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Matthew Cowan and Martha Evans, his wife.

Andrew Matthew Cowan, (1760-1815), served in Count Pulaski's regiment of Continental troops.

MRS. ETHEL HOLLIDAY CRANKSHAW.

37221

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph C. Crankshaw.

Descendant of William Holliday, Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, Lieut. James Ware and Sergt. Edward Ware.

Daughter of George H. Holliday and Mary Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

See No. 37222.



## MRS. MABEL HOLLIDAY MOODY.

37222

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of John T. Moody.

Descendant of William Holliday, Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, Lieut. James Ware, Sergt. Edward Ware and Rev. Isaac Van Bibber.

Daughter of George Henry Holliday (b. 1846) and Mary Elizabeth Wright, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Stiles Holliday and Permelia Ware, his wife; James Askew Wright (1829-72) and Martha Aurelia Yoakum (1827-52), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Alexander Holliday (1787-1862) and Rebecca Burrows (1800-56), his wife, m. 1818; George Ware (1802-40) and Mildred Sorrells (1805-85), his wife; Rev. Josiah Wright (1798-1874) and Nancy Asbury Reynolds (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1820; George Yoakum (1783-1841) and Mary Ann Maddy (1792-1848), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holliday and Jane Cooper his wife; James Ware, Jr. (b. 1779) and Letitia (Ware) (b. 1784) (cousins), his wife; Elisha Reynolds and Judith Eddins (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1786; George Yoakum (1754-94) and Margaret Van Bibber, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ware and Mary Veal, his wife; Edward Ware and Sarah Thurmond, his wife (parents of Letitia); Isaac Van Bibber and ——— Davis, his wife.

William Holliday, (1750-1826), served as a private in Col. Elijah Clarke's regiment of Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Laurens county, S. C.

Elisha Reynolds, (1755-1836), enlisted as an Indian spy, served several enlistments and 1780 served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Johnson. He was granted a pension. He was born in Surry county; died in Wilkes county, N. C.

James Ware was commissioned lieutenant 1775, in the militia of Virginia, 1778. He was born 1745 in Albemarle county, Va.; died in Danielsville, Ga.

Edward Ware, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll for 12 months actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He died in Madison county, Ga.

Also Nos. 33257, 36146.

Isaac Van Bibber was a soldier and fell 1774 at the battle of Point Pleasant.

## MRS. INDIANA WALTON FRANCIS.

37223

Born in Burk County, Georgia.

Wife of Frank M. Francis.

Descendant of John Murphree.

Daughter of Allen Inman and Ava Murphree, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murphree and Rachel Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mills Murphree and Elizabeth Brack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Murphree and Martha, his wife.

John Murphree, (1735-98), served 1780 as a private in Capt. John Johnson's company, Col. John Collins's regiment of North Carolina militia.

## MRS. VIRGINIA INMAN DAVIS.

37224

Born in Burk County, Georgia.

Widow of James J. Davis.

Descendant of John Murphree, Mills Murphree and Daniel Inman.

Daughter of Allen Inman (1806-59) and Ava Murphree (1813-70), his 2d wife, m. 1837.

See No. 37223.

Granddaughter of Daniel Inman and Ava Allen, his wife; William Murphree (b. 1785) and Rachel Allen (1788-1847), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Inman (d. 1832) and Mary McPheeters, his 1st wife; Mills Murphree and Elizabeth Brack (1765-1817), his wife, m. 1784.

Mills Murphree, (1756-1815), served with the Burke county, Georgia militia.

Daniel Inman, (1751-1837), served during the Revolution and his name is found in the list of Georgia soldiers. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke county, Ga.

## MISS MINNIE MASSEY PALMER.

37225

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Descendant of James Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles T. Palmer and Isabella McComb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Waller Palmer and Sallie Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Palmer and Ann Quarles, his wife.

James Palmer, (1763-1840), was drafted as a militiaman 1779 and marched to Yorktown where he was discharged. In 1781 he served under Capt. Richardson, was detailed for boat building on the James River. In 1833 he applied for a

pension in Rockingham county and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in King William county and resided there until 1813, when he removed to Rockingham county.

MISS ALICE H. GILLMAN.

37226

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Elisha Johnson.

Daughter of Henry Gillman and Mary J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Reeve Johnson and Mary J. Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Johnson and Mary Reeve, his wife.

Elisha Johnson, (1759-1824), enlisted at sixteen as a private and served under different commands. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I., and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 29952.

MISS LINA P. SMALL.

37227

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Descendant of Royal Lincoln.

Daughter of Albion W. Small and Valeria Von Massow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albion K. P. Small and Thankful Lincoln Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodbury and Jerusha Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Royal Lincoln and Jerusha Waterman, his wife.

Royal Lincoln, (1754-1837), served as a minute man from Hingham, Mass., and was a marine under Capt. Simeon Sampson on the brig "Hazard" which captured many prizes. He was in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition and the "Hazard" was soon after burned to save her from falling into the hands of the enemy. He was a pensioner when he died at Cornish, Maine.

Also No. 11003.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HARVEY WILSON.

37228

Born in Honey Creek, Illinois.

Wife of Capt. J. J. Wilson.

Descendant of Samuel Harvey.

Daughter of Samuel Harvey and Margaret Hood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Harvey (b. 1774) and Juliet Bartles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harvey and Martha Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Harvey and Hannah Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Harvey, (1742-78), served in the artillery of Chester county Penna. He died from exposure at White Marsh.

MRS. HENRIETTA CURTIS HITT.

37229

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew J. Hitt.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and Maj. Eleazer Curtis, 2nd.

Daughter of Austin L. Curtis and Mary Bethia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Curtis and Almira Guthrie, his wife; William Putnam and Rowena Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 3d, and Eunice Starr, his wife; Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 2nd, and Mary Carter, his wife; Israel Putnam and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 37129.

Eleazer Curtis, 2nd, (1730-79), served as Captain of 7th company and as major in Col. Enos's regiment on the Hudson, in 1778. He was born and died in Warren, Conn.

MISS ELLA BARRETT WARREN.

37230

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., Nathan H. Warren, David Atwater, Thompson Bacon, James Prescott, Capt. George Minott and Rev. Benjamin Prescott.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Warren and Mary Prescott Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Minott Barrett and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife; Cyrus Warren (b. 1789) and Nancy Bacon, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Barrett and Dorcas Minott, his wife; Nathan H. Warren and Betty Smith (d. 1804), his 1st wife, m. 1787; James Prescott and Rebecca Atwater (1750-1834), his 2d wife; Thompson Bacon and Martha Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Melicent Estabrook; Benjamin Prescott (b. 1717) and Rebecca Minott, his wife; David Atwater and Elisabeth Basset, his wife; George Minott and Rebecca Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife; Benjamin Prescott and Elizabeth Higgins, his 1st wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command of the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death.

James Barrett, Jr., (1733-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5841, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 24694, 25135, 29564, 35674.

Nathan H. Warren, (1761-1843), served as a private under Generals Sullivan and Gates in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

David Atwater, (1723-1806), was a member of Committee. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Thompson Bacon, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll for service as private in Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

James Prescott, (1749-1842), served at the Lexington Alarm in the Governor's Guard. He was born and died in New Haven.

George Minott, (1741-1808), commanded a company of militia and served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Benjamin Prescott, (1687-1777), was a patriot preacher at Danvers for forty-five years. He was born in Concord and died in Danvers, Mass.

## MRS. SARAH MERRILL WHITE.

37231

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Frederic Sanford White.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Merrill and Adelaide Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Soper and Esther Farquharson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philander Soper and Jerusha Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected Colonel of the First Bristol county regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302, 27769, 31110, 35141, 36936.

37232

## MISS JULIA SIBLEY.

37233

Born in Warsaw, Illinois.

Descendant of Joshua Agard and Vital Beauvais.

Daughter of Joseph Sibley and Maria Brackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sibley and Tryphena Agard, his wife; James L. Brackett (1792-1844) and Hortense Jarrott (1799-1886), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Agard and Ruth Needham, his wife; Nicholas Jarrott and Julia Beauvais (1779-1875), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vital Beauvais and Felicite Janis (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Joshua Agard, (1754-1830), served as a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company raised on the first call for troops. He died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 28390.

Vital Beauvais furnished Virginia troops with flour 1779. He was born in Paris, France, 1751. Married in Kaskaskia, Ill., where these records are found.

†††

## MRS. AMANDA BUCHANAN PATTEN.

37234

Born in Cumberland, Ohio.

Wife of James A. Patten.

Descendant of James Buchanan of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Buchanan and Sophronia Foster Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Ross Buchanan and Rachel Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Buchanan and Margaret Ross, his wife.

James Buchanan, (1761-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Morrison's company 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island and through the Jersey campaign. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Washington county, Pa.

## MRS. S. BLANCH WESTON BUSHNELL.

37235

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Guy Bushnell.

Descendant of Lieut Nathaniel Gilman of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Augustus Weston and Maria Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Francis Weston and Sarah Healy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Healy and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilman and Sally Branscomb, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilman, (1753-1803), enlisted from Rockingham

county. His widow was placed on the pension roll for his service as lieutenant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

Also Nos. 26759, 29819.

## MRS. ETNA PLACE LYON.

37236

Born in New Albany, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver Lincoln Lyon.

Descendant of Henry Love of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Stevens Place and Rosanna Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Love and Waity Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Love and Catherine Place, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Love and Catherine Bensley (d. 1838), his wife.

Henry Love, (1746-1809), lost a leg at the battle of Yorktown and was placed on the invalid pension roll of Pennsylvania. His widow received a pension in Luzerne county.

Also No. 33557.

## MRS. GEORGETTE CHAMPLIN SMITH PALMER.

37237

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Frederick S. Palmer.

Descendant of Thomas Hurd, Amos Boardman and Hezekiah Boughton.

Daughter of Hiram Champlin Smith and Emma Georgette Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Long and Electa Coates, his wife; Peter Perry Smith and Esther Almira Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Coates and Jerusha Hurd, his wife; Hiram Hyde Champlin and Almira Boardman, his wife; Ira Smith and Mahala Redway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Sarah Hutchings, his wife; Amos Boardman and Prudence Chapman, his wife; Nicholas Smith and Abigail Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton and Abigail Renoyer, his wife.

Thomas Hurd, (1757-1833), served as a minute man. He was born in Ipswich and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 16686, 30300.

Amos Boardman, (1763-1854), enlisted at Chatham, Conn., in 1780 under Colonel Canfield and was in several skirmishes near Horseneck. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Cor-

nish, Vt., for nine months actual service as private in Connecticut line. He was born in Chatham, Conn., and died in Cornish, Vt.

Hezekiah Boughton, (1725-98), responded to various alarms in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in Victor, N. Y.

MRS. KATE GOULD HAYS.

37238

Born in Cambridge, Illinois.

Wife of William Franklin Hays.

Descendant of Amos Gould.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bartlett Gould and Mary J. Jennings, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Amos Gould, Jr., and Nancy H. Bartlett, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould and Rebecca Perley, his wife.

Amos Gould, (1761-1853), enlisted from Danvers 1779 for three months and in 1780 served on the Hudson under Capt. Benjamin Peabody. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Boxford, Mass., and died in Piermont, N. H.

Also Nos. 6150, 33397, 36651.

37239

MISS DELIA P. MILLER.

37240

Born in Utica, Missouri.

Descendant of Ort Bogart.

Daughter of Joseph Patterson Miller and Matilda Fash, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Phoebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Ann Bogart (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ort Bogart and Wilhelmina (Bogart), his wife.

Ort Bogart enlisted as a private 1780 in the Dutchess county militia in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of New York militia.

Also Nos. 25682, 31355, 35786.

MISS HESTER ELIZABETH FIELD.

37241

Born in Berlin, Illinois.

Descendant of John Wunderlich.



Daughter of John Field and Catherine Schuebly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Schuebly and Elizabeth Wunderlich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wunderlich (1779-1844) and Anna Catherine Kissecker (1780-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wunderlich and Maria Elizabeth Sickele (1739-1818), his wife, m. 1757.

John Wunderlich, (1733-1818), served 1777, in the Lancaster county militia under Capt. Samuel Cochran and 1781 enlisted under the same command. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 29702, 33964.

MRS. SUSAN M. CASS.

37242

Born in Marion, Illinois.

Wife of Aaron Cass.

Descendant of Capt. James De Bow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Smith (1809-85) and Sarah Foster, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Edward Smith and Anna De Bow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James De Bow and Susanna Tice, his wife.

James De Bow, (1736-1810), served as captain in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Bergen county.

MRS. BELL HARRIS HINELINE.

37243

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Hugh Hinline.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale.

Daughter of Samuel Bell Harris and Anna E. Van dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Van Dyke and Anne Dale Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Anne Futhey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steel, his wife.

Samuel Dale, (1735-1804), commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the Supreme Executive Council, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 5157, 6758, 8614, 9336, 13762, 14606, 15909, 29733.

## MRS. CARRIE DALE WILLEY MORRIS.

37244

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of William J. Morris.

Descendant of Barzilla Willey.

Daughter of Dennis F. Willey and Amanda F. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fletcher Willey and Paulina Garner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzilla Willey and Elizabeth McCaugh (1765-1843), his wife.

Barzilla Willey, (1764-1851), volunteered 1779 at Fort Griswold under Capt. William Ledyard and 1782, served in Campbell's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Clark county, Ind.

Also Nos. 28100, 34121.

## MRS. JENNIE GIRDLER MORRIS.

37245

Born in Clark County, Indiana.

Wife of James J. Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bray, Jr., John Brooks, Abel Gardner and Lewis Girdler.

Daughter of Lewis Girdler and Elizabeth Tracy Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Girdler (b. 1805) and Sarah Jane Gardner (b. 1816), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Girdler and Sarah Brooks, his wife; Abel Gardner and Jane Bray (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Remember Proctor, his wife; Abel Gardner and Bethiah Pitman, his wife; John Bray, Jr., and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bray (b. 1714) and Jean Elkins, his wife, m. 1738.

John Brooks, (1755-1813), served as mate on the ship Franklin, 1780, under Capt. John Turner at the age of twenty-five. He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

John Bray, Jr., served as lieutenant on the Oliver Cromwell a privateer, 1781, and he is described as aged forty-one. He was born 1740 in Marblehead, where he died.

Abel Gardner, (1763-1834), served as a sailor on the ship Rhodes, 1780 at the age of seventeen.

Lewis Girdler, (1767-1844), served as a sailor and his name is found among the list of prisoners. He was born and died in Marblehead.

## MISS MARIE COX.

37246

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Cox and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan David Cox and Mary Jane Thornburg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David J. Cox (1792-1837) and Rosana Bake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (1757-1815), his wife.

James Cox, (1753-1810), commanded a company of militia at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born and died in Monmouth county.

Also Nos. 2993, 3462, 9072, 10701, 12951, 30135, 34608.

## MISS PEARL COX.

37247

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox.

Daughter of William Henry Cox and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

See No. 37246.

## MISS ADAH McMAHAN.

37248

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Descendant of John Geiger.

Daughter of William R. McMahan and Louesa E. A. Helfrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garstar Helfrich and Henrietta E. Geiger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Geiger (1779-1857) and Eliza (Geiger) (1783-1859), his wife, m. 1821 (daughter of John).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Geiger and Fanny, his wife.

John Geiger enlisted 1776 in Capt. Lewis Farmer's rifle company of Pennsylvania. He died about 1820 at Hagerstown, Md.

## MRS. HADASSA ANN SIMONS McLIN.

37249

Born in Van Buren, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. G. H. McLin.

Descendant of Sergt. Abisha Bingham and of Adrial Simons.

Daughter of Morris T. Simons and Martha E. Branyan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrial Simons, Jr., and Martha Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adrial Simons and Sarah Bingham (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Bingham and Ann Sawyer (1734-1813), his wife, m. 1755.

Adrial Simons, (1756-1829), enlisted for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia; was taken prisoner in the New York campaign and suffered untold hardships on the prison ship. He removed 1792 to Pennsylvania where he died in Bradford county.

Abisha Bingham served as corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Willimantic, Conn., 1732 where he died.

Also No. 23377.

MRS. LILLIAN WARNOCK HIXON.

37250

Born in Atlantic, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph Hixon.

Descendant of Joseph Farrington, William Deal, Michael Warnock and Joseph Walker.

Daughter of Joseph Garner Warnock and Martha A. Teal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Warnock (b. 1792) and Nancy Garner (b. 1798), his wife; Andrew Teal (1807-81) and Aurelia Gray, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Warnock and Nancy Walker (1760-1850), his wife, m. 1789; James Garner (1752-1818) and Nancy Newman his wife, m. 1796; William Deal (Teal) and Lavina Fuller, his wife; Jonathan Gray (1773-1836) and Mary Farrington (1784-1861), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung, his 1st wife, m. 1749; William Deal (Teal) and Johanna Reisley, his wife, m. 1745; Joseph Farrington and Martha Hodgkins (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1765.

Joseph Farrington, (1740-1833), served as a private in Brinkerhoff's regiment of militia 1779. He was born and died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

William Deal, (1721-1811), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia under Capt. James Wilson.

Michael Warnock, (1751-1823), served as a private in the South Carolina rangers.

Joseph Walker, (1722-1806), served as a private 1776 in the Ninth Virginia regiment. He died in Kentucky.

Also No. 31394.

MRS. MINNIE KEEL BASH.

37251

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Daniel F. Bash.

Descendant of Rees Jones.

Daughter of Capt. Aurora C. Keel and Mary McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keel and Elizabeth Chestnutwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chestnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rees Jones and Charity Stratton, his wife.

Rees Jones, (1749-1801), was a soldier in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Miles's rifle regiment, Stirling's brigade at the battle of Long Island where it met heavy loss. He served under Capt. John Spear at Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Fort Mercer and never recovered from the privations of Valley Forge. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 7358, 8035.

37252

MRS. AMY RANDALL SEAVEY.

37253

Born in Avilla, Indiana.

Wife of Gideon W. Seavey.

Descendant of Sergt. Nicholas Randall.

Daughter of Edwin Randall and Mary Ann King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodley Randall and Amy Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Randall and Content Philips, his wife.

Nicholas Randall, (1753-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Moses Branch's company, 1778, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

MRS. IRMA SEAVEY MERRIMAN.

37254

Born in Hoopetown, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth.

Daughter of Gideon Webster Seavey and Amy C. Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Seavey and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Charity Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodworth and Mary Lott, his wife.

William Woodworth, (1735-1814), served as lieutenant 1775 in the Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22640, 23085, 34226.

## MRS. MINNIE THOMPSON WHITE. 37255

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of Edward White.

Descendant of James Scott and of Capt. William Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Byron Scott Thompson and Henrietta F., his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lewis G. Thompson and Ann McFarland Scott (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Scott (son of Wilbur) and Margaret (Scott), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Elizabeth ———, his wife; James Scott and Rebecca ———, his wife.

William Scott, 1777, commanded a company in Col. John Hannum's First Battalion Chester County Associators.

James Scott was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Fisher's company, Col. William Bradford's Philadelphia Associators.

Also No. 11151.

## MRS. SARAH SANBORN HEDDEN BAIRD. 37256

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of William John Baird.

Descendant of David Hedden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Hedden (1802-95) and Elizabeth Wood (1817-91), his wife

Granddaughter of Stephen Hedden (1773-1856) and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin (b. 1752), his wife

David Hedden served as a minute man in the militia of Essex County where in 1750 he was born.

Also Nos. 14222, 23807, 24609, 33294.

## MISS ELIZABETH A. SPENCER. 37257

Born in Hydesville, California.

Descendant of Sergt. Davis Wasgatt, of Maine.

Daughter of Michael Spencer and Abba Maria Wasgatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Wasgatt and Betsey M. Bowditch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt, Jr. and Sally Hadlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt and Rachael Richardson, his wife.

Davis Wasgatt, (1751-1843), enlisted 1778, re-enlisted 1780.

and served as quartermaster's sergeant to the close of the war. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years actual service as sergeant Massachusetts line. He died in Mount Desert, Maine.

Also Nos. 8573, 11711, 12099, 28976.

MRS. ANNIE RISELEY BURR.

37258

Born in Pittsford, New York.

Wife of T. Jerry Burr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Higgins.

Daughter of Jacob Markle Riseley and Helen Greiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Riseley and Abigail Markle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Markle and Sallie Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Higgins and Mary Knowles (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1780.

Ebenezer Higgins, (1757-1842), enlisted 1777 under Capt. James Smith. In 1778 he served in the Quartermaster's department. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Cayuga county, N. Y. and it was allowed for six months actual service of private Connecticut line. In 1843 his widow was pensioned.

MRS. CLARA BEBBINGTON HART.

37259

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Ernest Eldred Hart.

Descendant of John Dorland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Bebbington and Luzerba Dorland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dorland and Eliza McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dorland, Jr. and Jane Postlewaite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dorland and Ann Robinson, his wife.

John Dorland, (1754-1813), served as private in Capt. Patrick Anderson's Company of Foot, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Huntington county, Pa.

MRS. ELIZA JEANETTE McKNIGHT.

37260

Born in La Fayette county, Wisconsin.

Wife of John McKnight.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney.

Daughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Looney and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major 1779 and

served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Sullivan county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408, 35046.

MISS IDA MAY FIEDLER.

37261

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Abbott and of Capt. Joseph Mackay, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frank Fiedler and Frances H. Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fowler and Charity Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Abbott and Prudence Mackay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mackay and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Joseph Mackay, (1736-1812), was captain of the first regiment, Sussex county militia.

Jacob Abbott, (1750-1840), served as a minute man.

Also No. 18434.

MRS. MARY A. CALKINS CHASSELL.

37262

Born in Wyoming, Iowa.

Wife of Edward David Chassell.

Descendant of Thomas Kinne.

Daughter of Dr. Martin H. Calkins and Lucinda Loudon, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Calkins and Caroline Halbert, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Halbert (1778-1855) and Lovisa Gillette (1782-1858), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Halbert (1746-1822) and Hannah Kinne (1747-99), his wife, m. 1770; Ebenezer Gillette, Jr. (1751-86) and Mercy Cushman, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kinne and Hannah Gallup, his wife, m. 1740.

Thomas Kinne responded from Worthington, Massachusetts, to the call for troops 1777 on an expedition to Bennington, reinforce General Stark. The company conducted prisoners after the battle. He was born 1717 in Preston, Connecticut, removed 1768 to Worthington, Mass., and his name is the first on the list of the first church of the town. He served as selectman of Worthington, 1773. The family removed to Westmoreland, New York, 1792, where the farm they purchased is still in their possession.



## MRS. LUCRETIA McINTYRE TARBOX. 37263

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Earle A. Tarbox.

Descendant of Charles Cushman.

Daughter of William McIntyre and Ada Lull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Lull and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Maria Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Charles Cushman and Mary Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman and Desiah Branch, his wife

Charles Cushman, (1747-1810), served in the battle of Bennington and is buried near the church. His wife dressed the wounds of the soldiers and contributed everything for their comfort. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 25465, 26178, 29462, 34130.

## MISS FANNIE ELIZABETH McINTYRE. 37264

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Charles Cushman.

Daughter of William McIntyre and Ada Lull, his wife.

See No. 37263.

## MRS. JENNIE BYRNES. 37265

Born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Byrnes.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Matthias Williamson and of John Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Allen and Jane Piatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piatt, Jr. and Elizabeth Cline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Piatt and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson and Susannah Halstead, his wife.

John Piatt, (1740-1819), served as a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He removed to Somerset county, Pa., wher he died.

Also Nos. 21761, 32296.

Matthias Williamson, (1716-1807), served as colonel of Essex County Light Horse, 1775, and commanded a brigade 1777. He served as quartermaster general and his son Matthias was his assistant.

Also Nos. 9206, 11636, 12202, 13563.

## MRS. SADIE BYRNES BIERRING. 37266

Born in Wolcott, Iowa.

Wife of Dr. Walter L. Bierring.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Matthias Williamson and of John Piatt.

Daughter of Thomas Byrnes and Jennie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Jane Piatt, his wife.

See No. 37265.

## MRS. CLARA ASHLEY ROBINSON. 37267

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of John Harvey Robinson.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas-Chittenden and of Hon. Mathew Lyon.

Daughter of George W. Ashley and Ella Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm Murray and Minerva Catlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hanson Catlett, U. S. A. and Minerva Lyon, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Lyon and Beulah Chittenden, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife

See No. 37099.

## MRS. CAROLYN BROWN HINES. 37268

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of William Hines.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown, Adjutant Ebenezer Foster, Daniel Stewart, Lieut. Jabez Knapp, Jonas Seeley and Samuel Brown.

Daughter of William Eben Brown and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel T. Brown and Marie D. Foster, his wife; Jonas Seeley Knapp and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown (son of Benjamin) and Polly (Brown), his wife; Eben Foster and Achsa Culver, his wife; John H. Knapp and Harriet Seeley, his wife; William Stewart and Julia Carpenter, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Jane Thomas, his wife; Samuel Brown and Lydia Thayer, his wife; Zadock Foster and Sally Porter, his wife; Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holly, his wife; Jonas Seely and Elizabeth Sayer, his wife; Daniel Stewart and Ruth, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife; Caleb Knapp (b. 1731) and Amy Rundell, his wife.

Benjamin Brown, (1749-1821), served as quartermaster and commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of captain, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Worcester county, Mass.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 28066.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant of the Worcester county militia, 1776.

Also Nos. 6173, 32891, 36737.

Daniel Stewart, (1762-1858), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn; died in Rome, Ohio.

Also No. 21926.

Jabez Knapp, (1752-1801), served as ensign 1778 and as lieutenant 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 29130.

Samuel Brown, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts state troops.

Also No. 22183.

Jonas Seeley, (1752-1814), served as a private in the Connecticut militia recruited in Fairfield county.

37269

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON CASEY.

37270

Born in West Point, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Montgomery Casey.

Descendant of Seth Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Johnson and Nancy Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Johnson and Lorina Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Lucretia Prout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Johnson and Jemima Miller (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769.

Seth Johnson enlisted in the first call for troops and was in Arnold's expedition. He suffered many hardships and was wounded in action. He subsequently served on short tours. He was born 1746 in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 27201.

MISS MARGARET S. FRAILEY.

37271

Born in Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Frailey and Amelia R. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frailey and Rebecca Hesser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Reed Boyer, his wife.

Frederick Hesser, (1763-1851), was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage and endurance, won the praise of the Commander-in-Chief. He was pensioned when he died in Schuylkill county, where he was buried with military honors.

See Nos. 12450, 26691.

MRS. RUTH HAMILTON EVERINGHAM.

37272

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of H. D. Everingham.

Descendant of John Walker, William Montgomery, Sergt. William Casey and Robert Patterson.

Daughter of William Scott Hamilton and Belle V. Casey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Miller, his wife; Judge Joseph M. Casey and Mrs. Sarah Hollingsworth (nee Wood), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John David Miller and Ruth McClelland Stewart, his wife; Green Casey and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Sarah Meyer, his wife; Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife; William Casey and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Margaret Hudson, his first wife; William Montgomery and Jane Patterson, his wife; Robert Patterson and Elenore Porter, his wife.

John Walker, (1747-1814), served as a private in the Greenbrier militia. He was born and died in Rockbridge county, Va.

Robert Patterson, (1746-90), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster county and died in Westmoreland county.

William Montgomery, (1727-81), was an Indian fighter on the frontier and lost his life in that warfare in Kentucky.

William Casey, (1754-1820), served at Fort Logan, Ky., where he died in Adair county.

MISS FLORENCE JOHNSON.

37273

Born in Lee county, Iowa.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson, Ebenezer Fletcher and Lieut. Edward Turner.

Daughter of Edward A. Johnson and Adaline Felt Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Johnson and Mary Wilson, his wife; Ebenezer Turner and Adaline Felt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Sarah Kern, his wife; Peter Felt (1784-1866) and Mary Fletcher (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1807; Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859) and Mary Sumner (1775-1845), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Harrison (1742-1830), his wife; Ebenezer Fletcher and Mary Commings (1758-1812), his first wife, m. 1781; Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher (1744-1840), his wife, m. 1764.

Arthur Johnson, (1747-1823), was in the battle of Point Pleasant 1774. He married in Virginia; died in Edgar county, Illinois.

Also No. 27556.

Ebenezer Fletcher, (1761-1831), served as fifer under Col. Nathan Hale. He was wounded in the Burgoyne campaign and taken prisoner. He was born and died in Ipswich, N. H. His adventures have recently been published furnishing historical data.

Also No. 5777.

Edward Turner, (1739-77), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of small-pox in winter quarters near Albany. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 31330, 34234.

## MRS. MARIA A. KRETSINGER.

37274

Born in Clinton, New York.

Widow of William H. Kretsinger.

Descendant of Moses Ramsdale and of Ebenezer Stanton.

Daughter of Henry Ramsdale (1785-1849) and Lorena Sweet (1801-73), his wife, m. 1821.

Granddaughter of Moses Ramsdale and Nancy Lapham, his wife. m. 1784; Benjamin Sweet (b. 1762) and Hannah Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stanton and Mary Palmer, his wife; John Sweet and Mary Albro, his wife.

Moses Ramsdale, (1764-1834), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia; was wounded in battle and detailed for hospital duty. He died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

Also No. 4107.

Ebenezer Stanton served in the Revolution from Stonington. He died 1811 in New London, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH HESSER MASON. 37275

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel J. Mason.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Hesser and Susanna Everheart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Reed Boyer, his wife.

See No. 37271.

MISS ANNA LUELLE MASON. 37276

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett and of Col. Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of John B. Mason and Juliette Elizabeth Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Mason and Anne Lyon Blaine, his wife;  
Thomas Arthur Slack and Phoebe Ann Nance Pierepont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife;  
Thomas Slack and Juliette Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebeckah Galbraith, his  
wife, m. 1765; Arthur Mathews and Lucretia Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his  
wife.

See No. 37870.

John Bartlett, (1730-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as  
surgeon of Rhode Island militia 1776; surgeon general of  
Northern Department, 1777; retired, 1781. He was born in  
Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 23391, 27464.

MRS. MARGARET BELLE MASON JANSE. 37277

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Philip Viele Janze.

Descendant of Colonel Ephraim Blaine and of Dr. John  
Bartlett.

Daughter of John B. Mason and Juliette Elizabeth Slack, his wife.

See Nos. 37276, 37870.

MRS. TOMA ESPY MORRISON. 37278

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Col. Joseph B. Morrison.

Descendant of Josiah Espy, Peter Patterson, Alexander  
Freeman and Sergt. Benjamin Cutler.

Daughter of Capt. Stephen Barlow Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.

See Nos. 37097, 37550.

## MISS MARIA MORRISON.

37279

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Col. Joseph B. Morrison and Toma Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dimmick Morrison and Marie Blacker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morrison and Apphia Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836, 29357, 30148.

## MRS. ADELE KRETSINGER STEWART.

37280

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George B. Stewart.

Descendant of Moses Ramsdale and of Ebenezer Stanton.

Daughter of William H. Kretsinger and Maria A. Ramsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ramsdale and Lorena Sweet, his wife.

See No. 37274.

## MRS. ELLEN JOHNSON SHEPHARD.

37281

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Addison Shephard.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Aaron Johnson and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Sarah Kern, his wife.

See No. 37273.

## MRS. ALICE R. HARGRAVE.

37282

Born in Eyota, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick W. Hargrave.

Descendant of David Andrus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Richardson and Frances Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Hall and Sarah Winnie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Winnie and Alta Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Andrus and Abigail MacDonald, David Andrus, (1756-1849), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Ebenezer Brewster and was at the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Ashtabula county, Ohio, for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in East Trumbull, Ohio.

MRS. MAY FORBUSH MONTGOMERY. 37283

Born in Chautauqua county, New York.

Widow of Frederick F. Montgomery.

Descendant of Thomas Forbush.

Daughter of Willard D. Forbush and Cornelia A. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Forbush and Emma Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Forbush (b. 1774) and Phebe Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Forbush and Elizabeth Flagg (b. 1748), his second wife, m. 1772.

Thomas Forbush, (1749-1813), enlisted 1777 as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Upton. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

MRS. CANDICIE FURGASON TROTTER. 37284

Born in Ashton, Illinois.

Wife of James G. Trotter.

Descendant of John Rosencrans, of New York.

Daughter of Squire P. Furgason and Huldah Rosencrans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Rosencrans (1778-1852) and Huldah Agard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rosencrans and Marie Roosa, his wife, m. 1777.

John Rosencrans served as a private in Capt. Peter Roosa's company, Col. John Johnson's Ulster county regiment 1779. He was born 1744 at Port Jervis, Orange county, where his son Isaac was born.

MRS. MELINDA CLAP CLARKE. 37285

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Wife of James Frederic Clarke, M. D.

Descendant of Isaac Sanderson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Clap and Susan Kingsley Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sanderson (1799-1862) and Ann Root Kingsley, his wife.



Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Sanderson and Mary Allen, his second wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sanderson and Ruth Parker, his wife.

Isaac Sanderson, (1757-1849), enlisted 1775 for duty at Dorchester Heights. He re-enlisted 1776 under Capt. Josiah Lyman, Col. Elisha Porter. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE E. VanBUSKIRK.

37286

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Jacob Van Buskirk.

Descendant of John Quimby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William G. Quimby and Martha E. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Emmons Quimby and Rachel Stout (1795-1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Quimby, Jr. and Mary Emmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Quimby and Margaret Hewey, his wife.

John Quimby served as a soldier in the New Jersey line. He was wounded in battle and in 1786 was placed on the invalid pension roll of Morris county, N. J.

MRS. MARY MOSES.

37287

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of William Moses.

Descendant of John Norwood, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Cocke Gant and Sara Frierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Gant and Martha Cocke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gant and Lesey Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norwood and Lesey Lenoir Whitaker, his third wife.

John Norwood was a member of the Committee of Safety from Halifax district, North Carolina. He was born in 1727.

MRS. MARY MOTT AYRES BOSWELL.

37288

Born in Obion county, Tennessee.

Wife of Lloyd W. Boswell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Withers and of Joseph Morris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter W. Mott and Lucy F. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mott and Hettie Allison Withers, his wife; George Morris (1775-1863) and Mary Smith (1780-1859), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withers (1774-1849) and Hettie Allison, his first wife; Joseph Morris and Susan Woodson (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1759; Robert Smith (b. 1749) and Mary Jarrett (b. 1755), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Withers and ——— Allen, his wife.

John Withers, (1737-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1828 with rank of lieutenant. He was born in Rappahannock county; died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also No. 26746.

Joseph Morris, (1736-78), served as a private in Capt. James Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's regiment of Virginia militia.

MRS. HELEN BRETT LIBBY.

37289

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Harry F. Libby.

Descendant of Sergt. George King, Benjamin King, Joseph Thompson, John Stackpole, Amiza Brett, Simeon Brett and Abiah Packard.

Daughter of Frank Ira Brett and Mary J. Furbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Brett and Mary King, his wife; Dennis Furbush and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amiza Brett and Phebe Packard, his wife; Samuel King and Sally Hall, his wife; David Thompson and Lydia Stackpole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, his wife; Abiah Packard and Eunice Howard, his wife; George King and Betty Shaw, his first wife; Joseph Thompson and Happy Proctor, his wife; John Stackpole and Elizabeth Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Abiah Leonard, his wife.

Abiah Packard, (1727-1809), served as private in Capt. David Packard's company 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

George King, (1744-1827), responded to the first call for troops. He served as orderly sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Benjamin King, (1720-1803), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Raynham and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He had five sons in the army.

Also Nos. 9060, 15491.

Joseph Thompson, (1756-1827), served several enlistments under different commands in the Mass. militia 1776-80. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also No. 26438.

John Stackpole, (1749-1829), enlisted in Capt. George Roger's company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment 1779. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Durham, Maine.

Amiza Brett, (1762-1842), responded to several calls to Rhode Island in Capt. Nathan Packard's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.

Also No. 31449.

Simeon Brett, (1720-92), was a minuteman at the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater under Capt. Josiah Hayden.

Also Nos. 24048, 30287, 35743.

MRS. MINERVA ALEXANDER MITCHELL LOVELL. 37290

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Widow of Frank E. Lovell.

Descendant of Sergt. David Harvey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David H. Mitchell and Lydia Hacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Sally Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Harvey and Marcia Chandler, his wife.

David Harvey served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. In 1779 he served on the ship Vengeance in the Penobscot expedition. He was born 1752 in Newbury; died in North Yarmouth.

Also No. 26815.

MISS ADA HORTON DOW.

37291

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Heald and of Lieut. Oliver Dow.

Daughter of George Sylvanus Dow and Elizabeth Charlotte Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Dow and Elizabeth Horton, his wife; Samuel Sylvester and Charlotte Heald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Dow and Hannah Pattee, his wife; Timothy Heald and Abigail Cragin, his wife.

Timothy Heald, (1749-1817), served as captain in the Pen-

obscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Oliver Dow, (1736-1824), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

MRS. LOUISE FENN CRANE.

37292

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Ernest Crane.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Stockin and Louisa C. Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham C. Fenn and Mary Thompson Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott Hotchkiss and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phoebe Atwater, his wife, m. 1736.

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-79), was killed when the British attacked New Haven.

Also Nos. 3875, 12281, 14096, 17418, 18873, 28018, 33180.

MRS. EMILY E. HANSCOM CHASE.

37293

Born in Macias, Maine.

Wife of Sewall Chase.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Ayer.

Daughter of Ladwick H. Hanscom and Ida Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Smith and Emily Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Rebecca Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ayer and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

Elijah Ayer, (1752-1837), was captain of the armed schooner Nesquawaite and the privateer Rover, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bucktouche, N. B.

Also No. 24657.

MRS. ALDANA CROCKER SPEAR.

37294

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Edward Danforth Spear.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of Jonathan White Crocker and Sarah Anna Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Spear and Abigail Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spear and Ann Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1726-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia, Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Maine.

Also Nos. 20368, 25263, 31443, 32087, 33758.

MRS. ANNIE F. SIMMONS.

37295

Born in Searsmont, Maine.

Wife of C. F. Simmons.

Descendant of Marlboro Packard.

Daughter of Nathan Packard and Eliza F. Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marlboro Packard, Jr., and Mary A. Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marlboro Packard and Nancy Ann Blackington, his wife.

Marlboro Packard served as a private several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1763 and died in Marion, Maine.

MRS. GERTRUDE BURGESS WOOD DENMEAD.

37296

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Adam Denmead.

Descendant of Thomas McPhearson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William H. Wood and Mary Tongue Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Samuel H. McP. Garner and Harriet Ann McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Garner and Mary Elizabeth H. McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McPherson and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife.

Thomas McPherson, (1729-93), was a member of the executive committee of Charles County which voted "for the establishment of a well organized militia to obviate the presence of Great Britain." He was born and died in Charles county, Md.

Also Nos. 6660, 19097, 20872.

## MRS. EDITH C. MASON.

37297

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of James D. Mason.

Descendant of William Welsh.

Daughter of M. Jerome Cherry and Laura Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Welch and Maria Pogue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Welsh and Mary Eichelberger, his wife.

William Welsh, (1763-1841), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Baltimore county, Md.

## MRS. ELLEN WALKER STABLER.

37298

Born in Rockland, Massachusetts.

Wife of M. Jordan Stabler.

Descendant of Abner Mason.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Dean Walker and Mercy Adams Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Horatio Mason and Julia Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Mason (b. 1774) and Betsey Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Mason and Phoebe Harding, his wife, m. 1771.

Abner Mason served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Medfield, where in 1741 he was born.

## MRS. JANE LEWIS PERKINS WALKER.

37299

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Widow of Dr. Edmund R. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. William Lewis, of Locust Hill, Va.

Daughter of Daniel Perkins and Martha Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Jane Lewis Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Anderson (d. 1810) and Jane Meriwether Lewis (1770-1847), m. 1785 (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Lucy Meriwether, 1752-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis, of Belvoir, and Jane Meriwether, his wife.

William Lewis served as lieutenant in the state militia. He died 1779 in Albemarle county, Va.

Also No. 35087.

## MRS. VIRGINIA MOSS SIZER.

37300

Born in Cumberland, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas M. Sizer.

Descendant of Capt. David Lynn, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Chew Jones and Virginia Moss Lynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lynn (b. 1805) and Virginia Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lynn, Jr., and Mary Galloway (1774-1853), his wife, m. 1795.

David Lynn, Jr., (1758-1835), entered the Flying Camp as ensign and at the close of the war, commanded a company. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Frederick County; died in Cumberland, Md.

Also No. 11921.

## MISS GRACE NICHOLS.

37301

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howard Nichols and Charlotte Peabody Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Charlotte Chandler Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chandler Tenney and Charlotte Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney, Jr., and Patience Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney and Rose Chandler, his wife.

John Tenney, (1723-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, 1776. He died in Bradford.

Also Nos. 25740, 29451, 31457.

## MISS ELIZABETH D. LANE.

37302

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Lamson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David W. Lane and Fanny E. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lane and Caroline E. Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamson and Elizabeth T. Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lamson and Elizabeth Sanderson, his wife.

Samuel Lamson, (1736-85), served as captain, major and colonel of the Third Middlesex county regiment. He was born and died in Weston.

MRS. ELIZA EUDORA BELL.

37303

Born in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Wife of William H. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Westcott.

Daughter of Daniel Francis Briggs and Rhoda Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Westcott and Abbey S. Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott and Mary Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Westcott and Susannah Butts, his wife.

Uriah Westcott, (1757-1800), served as lieutenant in Col. Robert Elliot's regiment, Continental Rhode Island line, 1776. He was born in Johnstown, R. I.; died in Newbern, N. C.

MISS ADELLA F. FISHER.

37304

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel A. Fisher and Jane Wilmarth Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John O. Wilmarth and Emeline Macker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Macker and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Walker, Jr., (1760-1849), and Mary Whittaker, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Walker and Sarah Bowen, his 1st wife, m. 1753.

Moses Walker, (1726-1806), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Perrin's company. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

Also Nos. 16200, 24951.

MISS LILLIAN E. FISHER.

37305

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Walker.

Daughter of Joel A. Fisher and Jane Wilmarth Briggs, his wife.

See No. 37304.

MISS FANNIE LOUISA NYE.

37306

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson.



Daughter of Thomas Smith Nye and Louisa Tyler Wales, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Deacon Atherton Wales and Louisa Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Weld Tyler and Fanny Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

Abiatha Richardson, (1749-1832), served as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 10368, 36297.

## MISS EMMA SOPHIA TAYLOR.

37307

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Batcheller and of Corp. Nehemiah Chase, of Sutton, Mass.

Daughter of Ransom C. Taylor and Mary Louisa Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chase and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Chase and Vashti Batcheller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Abraham Batcheller, (1722-1813), was a member of the committee to raise troops in Sutton and commanded a company of minute men.

Also Nos. 5585, 25071, 32219.

Nehemiah Chase, (1751-1808), served as corporal in Capt. Arthur Dagget's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.

## MRS. ELLA WALKER HARLOW.

37308

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Herbert Harlow.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman and of Lieut. James Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Appleton Walker and Ziba F. Beaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker (1770-1851) and Thankful Morse, his wife; Gideon Beaman, Jr. (b. 1787) and Nabby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Esther Shumway (1736-86), his wife, m. 1757; Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder (1768-1853), his wife, m. 1786.

Gideon Beaman, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension

roll of Worcester county, 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts state troops. He was born and died in Sterling.

Also Nos. 15620, 23963, 33849.

James Walker, (1732-1806), served as lieutenant 1777, under Capt. Joseph Hooker. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

Also Nos. 11044, 17174.

MRS. SARAH D. FERGUSON.

37309

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Ferguson.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Sylvester Melcher and Sarah Dakin Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Munroe and Sarah Dakin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Munroe and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe, (1721-75), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 4140, 11543, 18520, 28455.

MISS ANNA NICHOLS KEENE.

37310

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus R. Keene and Abigail A. Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Tower (b. 1787) and Anna Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols (1758-96), his 1st wife, m. 1775.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), was a drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company of Massachusetts militia at the siege of Boston and was master of the schooner *Allen* in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 12691, 13428, 20387, 21530.

MRS. SARAH A. PEIRCE.

37311

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. Foster Peirce.

Descendant of Corp. Roland Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Perry and Mercy Litchfield, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Roland Litchfield and Susanna Curtis, his wife.  
 Roland Litchfield, (1759-1828), served as corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

## MISS ANNIE FOSTER PEIRCE.

37312

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Hayward Peirce, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Elijah F. Peirce and Sarah A. Perry, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Elijah Peirce and Lucy Nash, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Hayward Peirce and Judith Bailey, his wife.  
 Hayward Peirce, (1753-1826), commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.  
 Also Nos. 11550, 35367.

## MRS. ADELAIDE LOUISA STETSON.

37313

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Stetson.  
 Descendant of Corp. John Buss, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Asa Evans Buss and Mary Willard, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of John Buss and Sarah Richardson, his wife.  
 John Buss, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll for two years actual service as private and corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.  
 Also No. 32362.

## MRS. CARRIE S. ELLIS.

37314

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Francis Ellis.  
 Descendant of Jacob Cushman, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Otis W. Soule and Mary E. Browne, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Otis Soule and Irene Cushman, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cushman and Sylvia Sampson, his wife.  
 Jacob Cushman, (1747-1842), served at the Lexington alarm under Capt. John Bradford; at the Rhode Island alarm under Capt. James Harlow and 1778 under Capt. Ichabod Bonney. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE F. GODDARD. 37315

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Cushman.

Daughter of Otis W. Soule and Mary E. Browne, his wife.

See No. 37314.

MRS. GEORGIANNA E. MORSE. 37316

Born in Middleborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ezra Morse.

Descendant of Samuel Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Leach and Mary I. Stapels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Stapels and Lydia Holmes Samson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Samson and Lydia Holmes, his wife.

Samuel Samson, (1764-1850), enlisted for three years in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Thomas Cotton's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. LUCY WESTON PATTEN. 37317

Born in Bath, Maine.

Widow of John Owen Patten.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith and of Peleg Tallman.

Daughter of Charles Weston Larrabee and Elizabeth Sophia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Smith (b. 1797) and Eliza Sophia Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Jennet McKown (1768-1854), his 2d wife; Peleg Tallman and Eleanor Clarke, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1751-1824), rose from private to captain in the Massachusetts line. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Woolwich, Maine.

Peleg Tallman, (1764-1841), served on the frigate Trumbull and on various privateers. He was wounded in service and received a pension. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 30340.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WILCOXSON WHITAKER. 37318

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Willard Ezra Whitaker.

Descendant of James Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick A. Wilcoxson and Mary Eliza Battey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Battey and Harriet Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Sally Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Arnold and Ruth Utter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Arnold and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

James Arnold, (1723-93), was a member of the General Assembly 1776. He was born in Warwick.

MRS. EMELINE NICHOLS WOODWARD.

37319

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Madison Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Nichols, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nichols (1772-1859) and Marcy Lilley, his 1st wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols, Jr., and Lois Dunham, his wife.

Samuel Nichols, Jr., (1744-81), was elected captain of a company of militia by the town meeting, 1776. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 18510, 19225, 33197.

37320

MRS. MARIAN BREED BAILEY.

37321

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Edward Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Morris Whiton Hall and Orianna Antoinette Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Anson Breed and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith (b. 1781) and Lois Myrick (b. 1785-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Smith and Mary Parker (b. 1758), his wife.

Jonas Smith, (1748-1814), served short enlistments as a private, sergeant and second lieutenant under different commands from Waltham. He was born in Waltham; died in Princeton, Mass.

## MRS. SUSIE INGEBORG CLARK GRIER.

37322

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Delaware.

Daughter of George Theodore Clark and Harriet Sellers Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Ingeborg Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Mary Adams, his wife, m. 1766.

John Clark, (1737-91), was sheriff 1775, served in the Flying Camp, 1777, and was captain of militia, 1778. He was born and died in Delaware City.

Also No. 26449.

## MRS. ELIZABETH M. CALDER PRAY.

37323

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Wendell Pray.

Descendant of James Calder.

Daughter of George B. Calder and Katherine C. Calder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Calder and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Calder and Agnes Boies, his wife.

James Calder, (1755-1843), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hopestill Hall's company of Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 27047.

## MISS ADELAIDE WARD.

37324

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of Sullivan L. Ward and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Ward and Jemima Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Emerson (1777-1816) and Dorothy Smith, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Mary Little (1742-1815), his 1st wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Emerson, (1736-1819), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed justice of Grafton County, 1776 and chief justice 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Plymouth, N. H., 1770 where he died.

Also Nos. 34202, 36260.

MRS. JESSIE MONROE TILTON CURRIER. 37325

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph E. C. Currier.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prince Allen Tilton and Nellie M. Jernegan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Tilton and Mary Ellis McCallum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Lavina Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Patience Nye, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1723-98), commanded a company of Dukes county militia under Col. Beriah Norton, 1776. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also No. 20151.

MRS. ELIZA A. ROWLEY. 37326

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Lafayette Rowley.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mayhew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Pease Worth and Hannah Kelley Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon William Mayhew and Jane Kelley Pease, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, his wife.

Matthew Mayhew, (1723-99), was commissioned captain 1776 under Col. Beriah Norton. He was born and died in Edgartown.

MISS GENEVIEVE M. VINCENT. 37327

Born in Cottage City, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Vincent and Mary E. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Myrick Barrett and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Jennie White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Marianne Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett (1710-79) and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 37230.

Nathan Barrett (1735-91), served as captain major and lieu-

tenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia and these commissions are in the family. He died in Hope, Maine.

Also Nos. 15426, 17586, 20996, 30388.

MRS. ANNIE J. INGALLS DYER.

37328

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Widow of Samuel N. Dyer.

Descendant of Benjamin Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Theodore Ingalls and Eliza Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Ingalls and Ruth Flint (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Flint and Olive Richardson, his wife, m. 1768.

Benjamin Flint, (1746-1837), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Reading.

Also No. 31500.

MRS. ALICE H. FLAGG.

37329

Born in Benton, Maine.

Wife of James A. Flagg.

Descendant of Samuel Stacy.

Daughter of Moses Stacy (1807-67) and Olive Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stacy, Jr., (1783) and Mary Paul (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stacy and Alice Shapleigh (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1772.

Samuel Stacy, (1750-88), served as sailing master on the Bon Homme Richard. He died in Acton, Maine.

MRS. LOUIE BROWN INGALLS.

37330

Born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. Ingalls, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Cutting Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan Perkins, Jonathan Brown, Jeremiah Brown, Moses Rand and John Sanborn, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Wyman Brown and Elizabeth Hancock Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Hannah Parish Perkins, his wife; James Cofran Cilley and Irene Sanborn Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Sarah Dalton, his wife; Jonathan Perkins and Elizabeth Folsom, his wife; John Cilley and Hannah Eliot, his wife; Moses Wentworth Rand and Mary Sanborn (b. 1774), his 1st wife.



Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Hannah Gove, his wife; Cutting Cilley and Martha Morrill, his wife, m. 1761; Moses Rand and Lydia Wentworth, his wife; John Sanborn and Hannah Eastman, his wife.

Cutting Cilley, (1738-1825), was captain of a company for the defence of Piscataqua 1775. He was born in Nottingham; died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 5395, 12308.

Jonathan Perkins, (1749-1825), served through the war, rose to the rank of lieutenant and was in many battles. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Epping; died in Gilmantown.

Jonathan Brown, (1741-75), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Hospital.

Jeremiah Brown, (1762-1840), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Jewell's company for the defense of West Point. He died in North Hampton.

Moses Rand, (1740-1825), served in the company from Amherst 1775. He died in Barnstead.

John Sanborn signed the Association test of Barnstable. He was born 1745 in Hampton Falls; died in service.

## MRS. LILLIAN MAY MAPLES.

37331

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Whiting Maples.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Loren Pease and Angie Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin R. Root and Delia E. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Henderson Wheeler and Ursula Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hawley and Jerusha Potter (1792-1882), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Potter (1754-1806) and Jerusha Scott (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Potter and Rhoda, his wife; Ebenezer Scott (1723) and Susannah Webster, his wife, m. 1746.

Joel Potter, (1727-78), served as a volunteer 1777. He was born at East Haven; removed to Southington; died at Milford.

Also No. 34201.

## MRS. BERTHA KNIGHT TUTTLE.

37332

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Frederick A. Tuttle.

Descendant of Jacob Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis W. Knight and Maey J. Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Haines and Eliza Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haines and Ruth (1761-1847), his wife, m. 1784.

Jacob Haines, (1758-1837), served as a private in Capt. John Folsom's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment of volunteers that marched to the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Greenland, N. H.

Also No. 21310.

## MRS. MARY LANGDON PEARSE.

37333

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Barnard Pearse.

Descendant of Hon. Peter Coffin and of Hon. Aaron Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Weld Williams and Adelia Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis Williams and Hannah Weld, his wife; William Coffin and Nancy Olive Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Hannah Davis, his wife; Dr. William Coffin and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin (1715-85), his wife; Peter Coffin and Mary Currier, his wife.

Peter Coffin, (1724-96), was representative from Gloucester to the General Court and served as senator from Essex county, 1775.

Also Nos. 9078, 27604.

Aaron Davis, (1709-77), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Suffolk county. He was born and died in Roxbury.

Also Nos. 2168, 7193, 22044.

## MRS. GRACE M. JENKINS.

37334

Born in Manistee, Michigan.

Wife of Arthur L. Jenkins.

Descendant of Isaac Clough.

Daughter of Justin A. Crippen and Sarah L. Cluff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cluff (1818-93) and Mary Pettingill (1824-1905), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cluff, Jr., (1792-1848) and Lydia Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clough and Hannah Page, his wife.

Isaac Clough, enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment. He was born 1753 in Salem, N. H., where his name is found in the census of 1790.

MRS. MARY E. MANN.

37335

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles W. Mann.

Descendant of James Hobbs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch M. Marsh and Mary E. Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Moody Hobbs and Elizabeth P. Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hobbs (1779-1849) and Dorcas Gage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hobbs and Sarah Gage, his wife.

James Hobbs, (1753-1808), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Amos Gage's company and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 15787.

MISS ABBY S. MANN.

37336

Born in Manchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Mann and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Nabby Crafts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Crafts and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Eleazar Crafts, (1743-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington alarm and as major 1777, for services in the northern department. He was born in Essex; died in Manchester.

Also Nos. 22751, 27314.

MISS HELEN MARIA WILEY.

37337

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. David Brown and of Lieut. Nathaniel Lakin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Wiley and Annie Catherine Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown Wright and Catherine Lakin Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Wright and Hannah Brown, his wife; James Shattuck and Mary Lakin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Abigail Munroe, his wife; Nathaniel Lakin and Sybil Parker, his wife, m. 1755.

David Brown, (1730-1802), commanded a company of minute men and was a member of the Committee of Safety until peace was declared. He was born and died in Concord.

Nathaniel Lakin, (1728-1816), served as lieutenant in Col. William Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Pepperell.

Also No. 3349.

MISS MARY JOLLS BEAU.

37338

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Stacey Beau.

Daughter of Horace Beau and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benson Beau and Sally Jolls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stacey Beau and Patience Andrews, his wife.

Thomas Stacey Beau, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1831. of Bristol county, R. I., for service of private with the Massachusetts Continental and state troops. He was born in Boston; died in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 28137.

MRS. MARY BELCHER LUCE.

37339

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Pope Luce.

Descendant of Peter Norton, Corp. Malachi Baxter, Jonathan Manter and Ebenezer Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Harding and Mary Smith Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harding and Abigail Baxter, his wife; Supply Belcher Norton and Mary Hulsart Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Baxter and Rhoda Manter (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777; Ebenezer Smith and Mary Hulsart, his wife; Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Jane Claghorn Means, his wife; Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife; Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), who had held office under the Crown, served in sea coast defense from Edgartown, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 30835.

Malachi Baxter served as private and corporal under different commands. He died 1835 in Vineyard Haven.

Jonathan Manter, (1730-1820), served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company at Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14894, 23151.

Ebenezer Smith, (1734-94), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company of Edgartown.

MRS. ANNOURILLA MARSTON FLANDERS.

37340

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Richmond Flanders.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter, Benjamin Hillman, Lieut. William Case, Maj. Simon Marston, Benjamin Clough, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Clough and Charlotte Chase Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Clough (b. 1791) and Mary Pike Griffin, his wife; Charles Downs and Mary Pease Manter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clough and Mollie Marston, his wife, m. 1791; William Downs and Love Chase, his wife; Peter Manter (b. 1782) and Polly Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Marston and Hannah Wedgewood, his wife; Joseph Chase and Martha Hillman, his wife (parents of Love); Jonathan Manter (1730-1820) and Sarah Chase, his wife, m. 1755; William Case and Mary Pease, his wife (parents of Polly).

See No. 37339.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hillman and Love Cathcart, his wife.

William Case, (1744-1836), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Allen's company, Col. Beriah Norton's regiment.

Simon Marston, (1737-1810), was captain in many engagements and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He served as major in the state militia. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.

Also Nos. 22201, 26141, 31562.

Benjamin Clough, (1764-1840), was allowed a pension in 1832 for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1843 his widow was pensioned in Monmouth, Maine.

Benjamin Hillman, (1725-84), served in the sea coast defense.

Also No. 16229.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRUSH.

37341

Born in West Boylston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira B. Brush.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Sawyer, Jonathan Wilder and Jonathan Wilder, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Sawyer and Cornelia Smith Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Elizabeth Divoll, his wife; Calvin Wilder and Hannah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Mary, his wife; Jonathan Wilder, Jr. and Deborah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilder and Zerviah Houghton, his wife.

Moses Sawyer, (1738-1805), served as second lieutenant of militia under Capt. Joseph White, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.

Jonathan Wilder, (1710-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster.

Jonathan Wilder, Jr., (1745-98), served several enlistments under different commands.

Also No. 21427.

## MRS. ANNIE SWEET HARDWOOD CHASE.

37342

Born in Harvard, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Howard Chase.

Descendant of Robert Munroe, Lieut. William Tidd.

Daughter of Nahum Harwood and Sarah Jane Mulliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Mulliken and Sarah Jane Hunt, his wife.

See No. 37348.

## MRS. CLARABEL A. CARTER.

37343

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Chauncey W. Carter.

Descendant of Maj. David Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Lincoln and Martha W. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Carter and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilder and Lucy Joslin, his wife.

David Wilder, (1740-1815), commanded a company in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment for the siege of Boston. He was appointed major 1779 in the Eighth regiment of Worcester county. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster.

Also No. 11953.

MRS. SARAH HELEN EDGARTON. 37344

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Frederic Edgarton.

Descendant of Ephraim Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner Morse and Mary Ann Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manassah Willard and Sarah McDuffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Willard and Lois Gary, his wife.

Ephraim Willard, (1748-1821), served in the mounted company called the Lancaster troops, 1775. He responded to the Bennington alarm under Capt. Samuel Stuart. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 27622.

MRS. SARAH F. GALLUP. 37345

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts,

Widow of James Gallup.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Colburn and Hannah Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Colburn and Relief Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colburn and Anna Darby, his wife.

John Colburn, (1738-1827), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm and marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET TYLER HARWOOD LEGATE. 37346

Born in Harvard, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer F. Legate.

Descendant of Robert Munroe and of Lieut. William Tidd.

Daughter of Nahum Harwood and Sarah Jane Mulliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Mulliken and Sarah Jane Hunt, his wife.

See No. 37348.

MRS. ALICE ANNA MORSE JOSLIN. 37347

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Joslin.

Descendant of Capt. William Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Franklin Morse and Mary Eliza Tufts, his wife.

See No. 37350.

## MISS HELEN A. MULLIKEN.

37348

Born in Nickerson, Nebraska.

Descendant of Robert Munroe and of Lieut. William Tidd.

Daughter of Horatio A. Mulliken and Hannah S. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Mulliken and Sarah Jane Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mulliken and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chandler and Ruth Tidd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tidd and Ruth Monroe, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Munroe and Anne Stone, his wife.

Robert Munroe, (1712-75), who had served in the early wars, lost his life at Lexington.

William Tidd, (1736-1826), served as lieutenant at the Lexington alarm.

## MRS. ALLIE BROOKS REED.

37349

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Reed.

Descendant of Ebenezer Brooks.

Daughter of Luke W. Brooks and Nancy Matilda Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Reed and Rhoda Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Ada Wheeler, his wife, m. 1791.

Ebenezer Brooks, (1764-1847), enlisted 1780 for six months and re-enlisted as a substitute for John Stacey. He applied for a pension 1832 at Rutland, Mass., and it was allowed for twelve months actual service as private Massachusetts line. In 1849 his widow received a pension.

## MRS. FLORENCE TUFTS MORSE PUTNAM.

37350

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. William Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Franklin Morse and Mary Eliza Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan A. Tufts and Eliza Downe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Downe and Polly Thurlo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thurlo and Mary Gibson, his wife.



William Thurlo, (1744-84), entered the army as lieutenant 1775 and commanded a company at the Bennington alarm. He was born and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 28986.

MISS LILLIAN B. WETHERBEE.

37351

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., of Massachusetts. Daughter of John William Wetherbee and Clara Augusta Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Loring Joslin and Martha Jane Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Elias Joslin, Jr. and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Prudence Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of a company at the battle of Bennington. He died in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 5032, 6569, 11625, 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364, 36844.

37352

MRS. EDNA MARIE GALE ARNOLD.

37353

Born in Big Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert Arnold.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Gale.

Daughter of Martin Pettengill Gale and Kate Edna Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Gale and Lucinda Pettengill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gale (1773-1842) and Eunice Bancroft (1773-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gale and Mary Singletary (1745-1833), his wife, m. 1767.

Elisha Gale, (1743-1827), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Zoaz Moore's company of minute men. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company Worcester county, Massachusetts regiment, 1779. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

Also No. 35422.

## MRS. VIRGINIA CULVER ADAMS.

37354

Born in Paw Paw, Michigan.

Wife of Cuyler Adams.

Descendant of Joshua Culver.

Daughter of Joshua Backus Culver and Sarah Veronica Woodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Culver and ——— Sleiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Culver, 3rd (1775-1848) and Lavinnia Backus (1774-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Culver, 2nd and ———, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Culver, 1st (b. 1722) and Hannah Cook (d. 1758), his first wife.

Joshua Culver, 2nd, was born in Litchfield county, Conn., 1746; removed to New York before the Revolution and served in the New York Levies.

## MRS. HELEN FULLER MUNGER.

37355

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Munger.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Zenas Howes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Augustus Fuller and Julia E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Clark and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Wright and Fanny Howes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Howes and Eunice Hunt, his wife.

Zenas Howes, (1756-1831), served as sergeant-major, 1778 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 31057.

## MRS. CATHERINE HANNA CRUIKSHANK.

37356

Born in Fairfield, Indiana.

Wife of John A. Cruikshank.

Descendant of Robert Hanna.

Daughter of David Graeme Hanna and Mary McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife.

Robert Hanna, (1744-1821), served as a soldier at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Prince Edwards county, Va.; died in Franklin county, Ind.

## MRS. MARY CARPENTER GREEN. 37357

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Alonzo A. Green.

Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvin Bacon Carpenter and Elmira Loretta Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Rebecca Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ephraim Carpenter, (1735-1809), served as a private in the Fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Stratford.

## MISS MAY B. SCHRIBER. 37358

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Peter Schriber (Scriber), of New York.

Daughter of Fred H. Schriber and Esther Ann Wheat, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Schriber and Ellen H. Seamens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Schriber and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schriber and Clara Van Etten, his wife.

Peter Schriber (Scriber), served as a private in Capt. Henry Tiebout's company, Col. Peter Gansevoort's regiment 1777, New York line. He died 1851 in Catskill.

## MRS. LUCY MAY CAMP von WEDELSTARDT. 37359

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Henry Evon von Wedelstardt.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann and of Josiah Draper, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass.

Daughter of George A. Camp and Lucy Aurilla Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Draper and Aurilla Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper, Jr. and Mary Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

Bezaleel Mann, (1724-96), served on the Committee of Safety; was judge of the court and member of the Constitutional convention.

Also Nos. 10687, 11196, 12159, 13601, 33331.

Josiah Draper, Jr., (1756-1819), was a drummer in Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regiment. Also Nos. 11196, 13601.

MRS. OLA MASON SPICKARD.

37360

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Sandapher B. Spickard.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade and of Col. David Mason.

Daughter of William Mason and Louise Coman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richardson Mason and Olivia H. Smith, his wife; Dr. Joshua Prout Coman and Jane Heland Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Richardson, his wife; Capt. Robert Coman and Jane Wade Prout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jordan Richardson and Elizabeth Mason, his wife; Dr. Joshua Prout and Sarah Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary, his wife; Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife.

Thomas Wade was colonel of minute men from the Salisbury District and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. His will was probated 1786 in Wadesboro, N. C., a town named for him.

Also Nos. 29684, 32764.

David Mason, (1740-1820), served on the Committee of Safety, was a member of the convention, 1775 and colonel of militia. He was born and died in Sussex county, Va.

MRS. ANNA W. HINSDALE THOMPSON.

37361

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Rev. Hugh Miller Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Barnabas Hinsdale and of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Butler Hinsdale and Mary Ann Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and Sarah Ogden, his wife; Frederick Winslow Hatch and Lucinda Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife; Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Barnabas Hinsdale, (1738-90), served as lieutenant in the second company or train-band. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also No. 29793.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension

roll 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Oxford; died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 6736, 14715, 22676, 29544, 32461, 33309, 35651.

MRS. LOUISE MULDROW HUTCHINSON. 37362

Born in Starkville, Mississippi.

Wife of W. L. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Henry Cannon and of Lieut.-Col. John Ervin of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Lowndes Muldrow and Eliza Dick Ervin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Connell Muldrow and Louisa Adeline Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Cannon (b. 1785) and Sarah Ann McTyer, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cannon and Mary Ervin (1760-96), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ervin and ——— Wilson, his wife.

Henry Cannon, (1758-1803), served as a private in the South Carolina line.

John Ervin, (1738-99), served as lieutenant colonel with Gen. Francis Marion in the Carolinas.

MRS. CLYDE D. CONNELLY. 37363

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of Alvin H. Connelly.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodwin.

Daughter of Willard Davis and Addie Coleman, his wife.

Grandaughter of Samuel Coleman and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Graves and Mary Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goodwin and Jane Tullock, his wife.

Robert Goodwin, (1739-89), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers.

MRS. HARRIET SWOPE THARPE. 37364

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Wife of Ferdinand D. Tharpe.

Descendant of Capt. John Whetzel.

Daughter of Burdett K. Swope and Corinne Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David E. Allen and Marie Whetzel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Whetzel and Ruhama Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whetzel and Mary Bonnet, his wife.

John Whetzel, (1733-86), who had rendered service as a scout, commanded a company of rangers on the frontier of West Virginia, 1778. He died near Wheeling, W. Va.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE CLEVELAND COMPTON. 37365

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Richard J. Compton.

Descendant of Corp. Gardner Cleveland.

Daughter of Palmer Cleveland (b. 1794) and Serepta Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Cleveland and Annis Durkee (1772-1871), his wife, m. 1788.

Gardner Cleveland, (1764-1826), served as corporal in the Vermont militia and was at Bennington. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Duanesburg, N. Y.

37366

MISS ELIZABETH M. INGRAHAM. 37367

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Eleazer Roote.

Daughter of John Phillips Thurston Ingraham and Cornelia Fanning Roote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Roote, Jr. and Harriet Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Roote and Lucinda Bostwick, his wife.

Eleazer Roote, (1764-1837), enlisted at seventeen and served at West Point in Canfield's regiment, 1781. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Manchester, Mich.

MRS. EUGENIA CARR NICHOLS. 37368

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Walter Carr.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Carr and Minerva Young Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chiles Carr and Dorcas Bent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Carr and Elizabeth Chiles, his wife.

Walter Carr, (1753-1838), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 34763.

MRS. LAVINIA CROW REILLY. 37369

Born in Iverville Parish, Louisiana.

Wife of Frank Creveling Reilly.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Philip Augustus Crow and Sophie Mitchell Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward James Gay and Lavinnia Hynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson Gay and Sophia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), served several enlistments and was at Guilford Court House and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll as private and corporal 1835 in the Virginia line. He was born in Hanover county, Va., and died in St. Clair county, Ill.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271.

MRS. VASHTI B. TERRY.

37370

Born in Covert, New York.

Wife of John H. Terry.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Owen, of New York.

Daughter of Harry Boardman and Elizabeth S. Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Owen, Jr. and Elizabeth Ludlum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Owen and Elenor Kartright, his wife.

Jonathan Owen, (1749-1814), served as lieutenant of the first military company of Newburg until exempt in 1779. He was born in Middletown, N. Y.

Also No. 5989.

MRS. AMANDA MAULSBY BIRD.

37371

Born in Scott county, Missouri.

Wife of Stephen Bird.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Judge Isaac Hunter and Ellen Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Abram Hunter and Sarah Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr. and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott county, Missouri.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874, 32936, 36875.

MISS GERTRUDE ROWELL LUCE. 37372

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Shubael Luce and of Shubael Luce, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Llewellyn Augustus Luce and Lucretia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atsett Luce and Abigail Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce, Jr. and Sally Atsett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce.

Shubael Luce served in the sea coast defense and his son Shubael was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1819 for one years actual service of private in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1757 in Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 24557, 28710.

MRS. MAY CHADDOCK ORCUTT. 37373

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of John Elwood Orcutt.

Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.

Daughter of Joseph Chaddock and Clarissa Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chaddock (b. 1797) and Sally Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chaddock and Carrie Smith, his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Chaddock, (1750-1835), served at the Rhode Island alarm under Capt. John Crawford, Col. James Convers, 1777. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., and died in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE E. COMAN. 37374

Born in Bridgewater, New York.

Wife of L. O. Coman.

Descendant of Simeon Palmer.

Daughter of Frederic Foote and Clarissa Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Palmer and Clarissa Palmer, his wife.

Simeon Palmer, (1763-1829), at the age of eighteen enlisted as a private in the Connecticut line. He died in Le Roy, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA FOOTE DANIELS. 37375

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John Herschel Daniels.

Descendant of Simeon Palmer.



Daughter of Zelotus B. Foote and Mary I. Case, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Frederic Foote and Clarissa Palmer, his wife.  
 See No. 37374.

MRS. AMY M. WELLS CARPENTER. 37376

Born in Marengo, Illinois.  
 Wife of Byron Fay Carpenter.  
 Descendant of Timothy Treat.  
 Daughter of Carmi Wells and Mercy Phelps, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Joseph Edwin Phelps and Susannah Treat, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Treat and Beulah Strong, his wife.  
 Timothy Treat, (1756-1810), enlisted in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia and was wounded in the leg at Fort Schuyler. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Homer, New York.  
 Also No. 16709.

MRS. HELEN HAIRE LEVINSON. 37377

Born in Elizabethtown, Ohio.  
 Wife of Salmon O. Levinson.  
 Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Col. Thomas Bartlett, of New Hampshire.  
 Daughter of John P. Haire and Ellen Cilley Bartlett, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Israel Bartlett and Nancy Stevens, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.  
 See No. 37715.  
 Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain at Winter Hill to colonel at West Point, 1780.  
 Also Nos. 5625, 7856, 25362, 28508, 30414, 34237, 36344.

MISS MAUD VINAL JULIAN. 37378

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.  
 Descendant of William Deadman.  
 Daughter of George Naylor Julian and Charlotte Naamah Vinal, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of William Deadman Vinal and Naamah K. J. Simms, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Vinal and Nancy Deadman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Deadman and Mary Green, his wife, m. 1783.

William Deadman, (1760-90), enlisted from Stoneham, Massachusetts as a private in Nixon's regiment. He died in Charleston, S. C. In 1838 his widow, in Middlesex county, Mass., applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MISS MARCIA BELLE CHELLIS.

37379

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Chellis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Freeman S. Chellis and Lorenda ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Chellis and Rhoda Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chellis and Mary French, his wife.

Thomas Chellis, (1751-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, 1831, for service as private and sergeant, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Meriden, N. H.

Also No. 29093.

MRS. CARRIE GLEASON ROSSITER.

37380

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of George P. Rossiter.

Descendant of Joseph Gleason.

Daughter of Charles Gleason and Julia Balcam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gleason (b. 1750) and Lucy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gleason and Hannah Colton, his wife, m. 1744.

Joseph Gleason, (1721-1809), served on the Committee of Enfield to care for the families of soldiers. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Grantham, N. H.

MRS. ADA ESTELLE WELLS AARONSON.

37381

Born in Pemberton, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Howard Aaronson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Davis C. Wells and Mary Adelaide Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Aaron Reid and Emma Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Oliphant and Rebecca Newbold Mul-  
len, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), served as captain of the second regiment, Burlington county New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Oliphant's Mills.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19919, 22215, 32965, 34252, 36890.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE REID WELLS. 37382

Born in Pemberton, New Jersey.

Wife of Davis Wells.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Dr. Aaron Reid and Emma Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

See No. 37381.

MRS. MARY BATEMAN SHEPPARD. 37383

Born in Raritan, New Jersey.

Wife of William Sheppard.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Bateman and Amelia Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bateman and Susan Bray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife.

Daniel Bray, (1751-1819), was lieutenant 1777 of Hunterdon county militia under Col. Joseph Beaver and 1780 was promoted captain. He assisted in Washington's plan to surprise the enemy at Trenton by procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful Christmas night. He served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born and died in Kingwood.

Also Nos. 205, 2164, 13206.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. HOLLINSHEAD. 37384

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Bettle Hollinshead.

Descendant of Capt. Zebulon Potts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Hallowell and Mary A. Norman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hallowell and Esther Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Potts and Martha Trotter, his wife.

Zebulon Potts, (1746-1801), served in the militia and was active in procuring food for the army. He subsequently

held the office of high sheriff of Montgomery county. He was born in Plymouth; died in Conshohocken, Pa.

MRS. ABBIE BLAKE HOLLINSHEAD.

37385

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Joseph Coles Hollinshead.

Descendant of Lieut. John Blake.

Daughter of Charles Blake and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blake and Mary Dupree, his wife.

John Blake, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Maine, 1818 for service of ensign and lieutenant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also Nos. 8905, 14666, 19910.

MRS. MAY CAMPBELL McKELVEY.

37386

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of J. William McKelvey.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell and Jane R. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Adams and Jane Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James O. Adams and Orpha Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Adams and Theodosia Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He commanded a company of Levies under Col. Marinus Willett in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; removed to Granville, Mass., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35524, 36441.

MRS. HARRIET E. HENDRICKS.

37387

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of James H. Hendricks.

Descendant of Ryer Schermerhorn, of New York.

Daughter of William Monroe Rapp and Emeline Herrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herrington and Maria Schermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Schermerhorn and Nancy Ostrander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ryer Schermerhorn and Maria Van Vrankin, his wife.

Ryer Schermerhorn, (1716-95), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He belonged to a family of patriots, fifteen of that name serving in the Revolution. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 31013.

MRS. ANNA VAN STONE EUSTIS.

37388

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Lyman Eustis.

Descendant of Joel Hawes of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Van Stone and Ella Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Darling and Nancy Maria Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Rice and Rinda Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hawes and Phila Thayer, his wife, m. 1788.

Joel Hawes, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Worcester county for service of private, Massachusetts line. He died in Brookfield.

Also Nos. 11254, 36577.

MRS. MARY SARGENT LAWRENCE.

37389

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Fayette W. Lawrence.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Edmund F. Sargent and Salley Lovisa Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Dorcas Bishop, his second wife.

Samuel Adams, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, N. Y., 1818 for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Bangor, N. Y.

Also No. 31490.

MRS. MARY FULLER LINCOLN.

37390

Born in Williston, Vermont.

Wife of John Lincoln.

Descendant of Deodat Morton.

Daughter of Albert Jonathan Fuller (1805-87) and Mary Anna Morton (1810-97), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Roswell Morton and Almira Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deodat Morton and Jemima Rockwell, his wife.

Deodat Morton, (1756-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as private in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company under Col. Jedediah Huntington at the siege of Boston. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

MRS. IDA UHLE SHAUT.

37391

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Barney J. Shaut.

Descendant of John Casler, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome Uhle and Margaret Fake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Uhle and Catherine Casler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Casler and Mary ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Casler and Catherine Shoemaker, his wife.

John Casler, (1755-1816), served as private in the Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in German Flats.

MRS. ANNIE UTLEY WOELMERT.

37392

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert Edward Woelmert.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Russell Utley and Annie Eliza Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Russell Utley and Almira Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Holt and Eunice Fuller, his third wife.

Nehemiah Holt, (1756-1824), served as sergeant in Durkee's Continental regiment. He was at Long Island, Harlem Heights where he carried the body of Col. Thomas Knowlton from the field. He died in Chaplin, Conn.

Also No. 18945.

MISS NELLIE CASE.

37393

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Tabor.

Daughter of Hiram Case and Louise Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Case and Cynthia Tabor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Tabor and Sarah Brightman, his wife.

Lemuel Tabor, (1748-1833), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of New York for fourteen months actual service as sergeant of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

MISS EDITH GERTRUDE SANFORD.

37394

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Jonah Sanford and of Joel Dunbar.

Daughter of Lorenzo Stoddard Sanford and Frances Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Sanford and Temperance Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Sanford and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife.

Joel Dunbar, (1752-1827), served in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Connecticut militia on duty in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Jonah Sanford, (1749-1824), served in the Connecticut militia at Peekskill under Capt. Jesse Curtis, Col. Noadiah Hooker. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17682, 20515.

MISS LIZZIE J. TROWBRIDGE.

37395

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, James Allin, John Allin, Daniel Trowbridge and Ezra Franklin.

Daughter of C. Edward Trowbridge and Jane Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Trowbridge and Juliana Allin, his wife; Thomas Brayton and Laura Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Trowbridge and Zilpha Barrows, his wife; Daniel Allen and Hannah Wall, his first wife; James Franklin and Annie Utley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Hannah Spring, his wife; James Allin and Martha Pierce, his wife; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall (b. 1739), his first wife, m. 1763; Ezra Franklin and Mary Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan Goddard, his wife.

Samuel Wall, (1738-1813), was captain of an alarm company from Coventry, R. I., and was major of the Senior Class.

John Allin, (1691-1873), was a patriot of Prudence Island situated in the Providence River.

James Allin, (1744-1811), served in the Rhode Island militia, He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15848, 29245, 30031, 31571, 31695, 32656, 35387.

Ezra Franklin, (1752-1846), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for the service of private, Connecticut line. He enlisted from Woodstock, Conn.

Daniel Trowbridge, (1711-95), served on the committee of Safety of Pomfret, Conn., where he died. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

MISS FRANCES M. WITTER.

37396

Born in Willing, New York.

Descendant of Judge Edward Greene.

Daughter of Daniel P. Witter and Betsey Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Witter and Polly Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Greene and Huldah Sweet, his wife, m. 1778.

Edward Greene, (1760-1845), served as a private in the New York militia 1780 with four brothers, under Capt. Samuel Shaw. He was an officer in the War of 1812 and the first judge of Madison county. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.

MRS. NORA PIPER WOOD.

37397

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Millins O. Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Piper, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew J. Piper and Mary A. Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Piper and Effie Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Piper and Elizabeth Fox, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Piper.

Andrew Piper, (1760-1842), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Henry Harter and was at the battle of Oriskany in Capt. Frederick Gettman's company. In 1778 he was in the boat service on the Mohawk and Hudson under Capt. John Lefler. In 1782



he was captured at Little Falls and confined at Quebec. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private and sergeant New York line. In 1843 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in German Flats; died in Frankfort, N. Y.

## MISS EMILY WELCH FRENCH.

37398

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Collins and of Thaddeus Hurd. Daughter of Nathaniel Collins French and Huldah A. Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos French and Semantha Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Collins (b. 1771) and Eunice Hurd, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Collins and Ruth Blakeslee, his wife, m. 1763; Thaddeus Hurd and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Edward Collins, (1736-1803), served in the militia in the first call for troops. He served on the Hudson, 1778 under Capt. David Olmstead and his commission is still in the family. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Greene county, N. Y.

Thaddeus Hurd, was one of the soldiers at Ticonderoga, from Woodbury, Conn., where in 1743 he was born.

## MISS MARY E. GREEN.

37399

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Descendant of James Green and of John McKinley.

Daughter of Gideon George Washington Green and Margaret McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Green and Margaret Owsely, his wife; John McKinley and Sarah, his wife, m. 1780.

Also No. 26506.

James Green, (1751-1837), served as a private at Trenton and Princeton in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

John McKinley, (1751-1811), enlisted 1778 in Capt. James Horton's company of Artificers, Baldwin's regiment. His widow applied for a pension 1837 in New York and it was allowed for two years actual service as private Connecticut line.

## MISS BLANCHE VAN ALSTYNE.

37400

Born in Kinderhook, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Van Alstyne and of Joseph Starr.

Daughter of Franklin Butler Van Alstyne and Cornelia Sylvester Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas Van Alstyne and Jane Ackerman, his wife; Ira Starr Dibble and Jane Ann Sylvester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Van Alstyne and Mabel Butler, his wife; Samuel Conklin Dibble and Rebecca Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Van Alstyne and Catharine Knickerbocker, his second wife, m. 1762; Joseph Starr and Mary Benedict, his wife.

William Van Alstyne, (1721-1802), who had served as an officer in the Colonial Wars, enlisted in the Revolution. He was born in Hudson and is buried at Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 12367.

Joseph Starr, (1726-1802), enlisted as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, 1779. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 3500, 18738, 27723.

## MRS. MARGUERITE GRAFFSTEDT HAMILTON.

37401

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of James Sellers Hamilton.

Descendant of Sergt. John William Van Vredenburg, Smith Weed and Benjamin Weed, Jr.

Daughter of Hilario Hilmer Graffstedt and Louise Stuart Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia M. Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Van Vredenburg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his first wife; William John Van Vredenburg (1760-1813) and Elizabeth Townsend (1763-98), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed, Jr. and Sarah Smith, his second wife, m. 1747; John William Van Vredenburg and Marytja Van Wagenen (1734-73), his wife, m. 1755.

John William Van Vredenburg, (1730-94), served as sergeant in a grenadier company 1775-76. He was in Col. John Lasher's New York militia regiment at White Plains when he was recommended for promotion by his superior officers

on account of his efficient service. His son William at the age of seventeen, served as a soldier.

Smith Weed, (1755-1839), volunteered in Tryon's invasion and served in the Connecticut commissary. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Benjamin Weed, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775. He was born 1707 in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 346, 8272, 14781, 26963, 27428, 31254, 35926.

MRS. CAROLINE CROCKER ROWLEY, M.D. 37402

Born in Cameron, New York.

Wife of John M. Rowley.

Descendant of Edward Downes.

Daughter of Dr. Wickham Richard Crocker and Jane Ramsey Downes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Downes and Fanny Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downes and Rhoda Billings, his second wife.

Edward Downes, (1742-1800), was a minute man from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 11979, 13652, 18040, 34633.

MRS. MARY THORPE OSBORNE. 37403

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Charles Osborne.

Descendant of Nehemiah Closson.

Daughter of Oliver Thorpe and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Polly Closson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Closson and Mary Crosman, his wife.

Nehemiah Closson, (1758-1839), enlisted 1777 for six months as private, Capt. Samuel Paine's company, Col. John Wheelock's regiment, Vermont line. In 1779 he served under Capt. Solomon Cushman. He applied for a pension 1832 from Hornellsville, N. Y., and it was allowed. He was born in Vermont and died in Hornellsville, N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA BAKER SMITH 37404

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Carl Smith.

Descendant of Uriah Stephens, Jr., Benjamin Jones and Jeremiah Baker.

Daughter of John Baker and Mariette Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Stevens and Marinda Lewis, his wife; Bazy Baker and Anna Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Stevens, Jr. and Elizabeth Jones, his wife; Jeremiah Baker and Anna Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones and Jemima Delavan, his wife.

Uriah Stevens, Jr., (1761-1849), served as a private in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Steuben county, N. Y., for two years actual service, private, Pennsylvania line.

Jeremiah Baker, (1747-1825), served as a private in the Independent company of Wyoming, under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Connecticut and died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 35924.

Benjamin Jones served as a private in Capt. Garrett Ackerson's company, Hay's regiment, New York militia. In 1781 he served in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He was born in 1724, lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y., and his daughter, Elizabeth, was taken prisoner by the Indians, when she was twelve years of age.

## MRS. ELVA TRAVIS SHELLEY.

37405

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Wayne Shelley.

Descendant of Moses Dennis and Col. James Frye.

Daughter of Wesley Travis and Sarah Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Frye Dennis and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dennis, Jr. and Lois Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dennis and Sarah Frye (1758-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frye and Elizabeth (Frye), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his first wife.

Moses Dennis, (1751-1845), enlisted in the Infantry and served until the enemy evacuated Boston. He was at Governor's Island, and at Trenton and Princeton. Pension allowed for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts

Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Hancock, N. H.

James Frye, (1710-76), commanded a regiment from Essex county at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover, Mass. His sons, James, Jonathan and Frederick were in his regiment.

See Nos. 5264, 9627, 12711, 14691, 18608, 33970.

MRS. SARAH DENNIS TRAVIS. 37406

Born in Jasper, New York.

Wife of Wesley Travis.

Descendant of Moses Dennis and Col. James Frye.

Daughter of Samuel Frye Dennis and Sarah Woodford, his wife.

See No. 37405.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA STILWELL. 37407

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Watson Stilwell.

Descendant of Peter Garrison.

Daughter of Joseph Peene and Caroline A. Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Garrison and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Garrison and Susannah Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Maria Cook, his wife.

Peter Garrison, (1736-76), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.

Also No. 30462.

MISS JESSIE THACHER ROBERTSON. 37408

Born in Canton, New York.

Descendant of Caleb Johnson.

Daughter of Duncan Robertson and Sarah Thacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robertson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Johnson and Naomi Sutliff, his wife.

Caleb Johnson, (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years actual service of private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 28183.

## MRS. FANNY WILSON FRAYER.

37409

Born in Clarksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Eugene Frayer.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of John Wilson, Jr. and Caroline Maria Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Anne Ruddell, b. 1754, his first wife, m. 1770; Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1827), was captain of militia when the war commenced and throughout the contest was active in leading expeditions to avenge the outrages committed by the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah county, and died in Harrison county, Va.

Also Nos. 4095, 6516, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669, 27049, 30233, 35395.

James Caldwell, (1724-1804), was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio county. He was born in Ulster, Ireland, settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769 and died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232, 28795, 31970.

## MISS ESTHER LUCRETIA PATCHEN.

37410

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Corporal Elijah Patchen and of Seymour Fitch.

Daughter of Lewis Patchen and Lucretia Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patchen and Esther Bulkley, his wife; Asa Fitch (b. 1770) and Damaris Weed, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Patchen and ——— ———; Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his first wife, m. 1763.

Elijah Patchen, (1745-1822), enlisted 1775, in Capt. Joseph Haits' company of Stamford. In 1777 he enlisted for the war under Capt. Lacey. He was pensioned as corporal under act of 1818. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

Seymour Fitch, served as a private in John Carter's company, Ninth regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776.

Also Nos. 6231, 16016, 21226.

MRS. MAME EUGENIA PALMER VISSCHER. 37411

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Edward Willett Visscher.

Descendant of Asa Palmer.

Daughter of Eugene Preston Palmer and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Palmer and Dorcas Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Palmer and Lucy Brown, his second wife.

Asa Palmer, (1763-1839), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Also No. 34291.

MISS MARION CARPENTER. 37412

Born in Iliion, New York.

Descendant of Christopher Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wellington Carpenter and Lucretia Palmer Coppernoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coppernoll and Nancy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Palmer and Wealthy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Palmer and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Christopher Palmer, (1735-1818), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Andrew Fitch. He was born and died in Stonington.

MRS. FANNIE GORDON MILLARD. 37413

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Arthur Millard.

Descendant of Judge Cuthbert Bullett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Alexander Gordon and Priscilla Christian Bullett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert Bullett and Harriet Willett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Alexander Scott Bullett and Priscilla Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cuthbert Bullett and Helen Scott, his wife.

Cuthbert Bullett, (1740-91), was a member of the Virginia conventions, 1775-76, a delegate to the assembly, 1777-78 and one of the commissioners to ascertain the losses of the burning of Norfolk by the British.

Also Nos. 424, 3907.

## MRS. HELEN M. WRIGHT HUTTON.

37414

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Matthew B. Hutton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Parks, David Parks, Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., Capt. Robert Griffing, Ensign Amos Savage, John Nicholas Cramer, John Stillman and Adam Tipple.

Daughter of Sidney W. Wright and Maria C. Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauchlin Wright and Roxanna Parks, his wife; Amos Savage, Jr. (1765-1839) and Mariah Cramer (1774-1849), his second wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr. and Elizabeth Stillman (1744-1824), his wife; David Parks and Rachel Griffing, his wife; Amos Savage and Sarah Montague, his wife, m. 1757; John Nicholas Cramer and Elizabeth Tipple (1752-95), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, (b. 1722), and Sarah Strong, (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1745; Nathaniel Parks and ——— Clark, his wife; John Stillman and Rachel Robbins, his wife; Adam Tipple and Catherin ———, his wife; Robert Griffin and Rhoda Parmelee, his wife.

Nathaniel Parks, (1720-1800), enlisted in Capt. Abel Spicer's company. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

David Parks, (1740-1825), served in the same company with his father. He removed to New York where he received a pension.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served as Sergeant at Bennington. His father also gave service. He was born in Connecticut and died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9873, 13624, 18442, 20510, 28731.

John Stillman, (1717-89), gave active service during the Revolution in Sandesfield. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died in Sandesfield, Mass.

John Nicholas Cramer, (1743-1806), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Adam Tipple served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. He was born 1735 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of the county.

Robert Griffing, (1720-96), commanded a whale boat commissioned by the Governor of Connecticut to bring salt to the army. He was born in Southold, Long Island and died in North Guilford, Conn.



Amos Savage, (1733-83), who had served in the French war, was ensign in the alarm list. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. ELMA DePUY OWEN LUDDINGTON. 37415

Born in Lysander, New York.

Wife of Edson L. Luddington.

Descendant of Joseph DeLong of New York.

Daughter of James B. De Puy and Sally De Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph De Long and Nancy M. White, his wife.

Joseph DeLong, (1763-1821), served in the Levies and his name is found in the list of soldiers who were given land bounty rights. He was born in Saratoga county; died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

MISS SARAH EVERTSON MILLER. 37416

Born in Ridgebury, New York.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner of New York.

Daughter of Rev. William Young Miller and Julia Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Sarah Evertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Moses Phillips and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his first wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a member of the first and second Continental Congress. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603, 18382, 19119, 24120, 26704, 30280, 31102.

MISS HELEN MERRIAM. 37417

Born in Goshen, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tusten, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Henry Merriam and Ann Eliza Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reeve and Abigail Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten, Jr. and Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Sarah Moor, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, Jr., (1743-79), was appointed lieutenant colonel in the Goshen militia regiment. He also served as surrogate. He fell at the battle of Minisink.

Also Nos. 10805, 19012, 23741.

**MRS. CHRISTINE REEVS.**

37418

Born in Warwick, New York.

Wife of Floyd H. Reeves.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowdrey, Thomas DeKay, Ensign William Thompson and Henry Simpson.

Daughter of John Cowdrey, Jr. (1815-82) and Hannah A. DeKay (1818-1900), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of John Cowdrey and Christina Thompson (1775-1830), his wife, m. 1808; Maj. Thomas Blaine DeKay (1792-1863) and Clarrissa Sharp (1797-1828), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire DeKay (1759-1830) and Hannah Blaine (1763-1848), his wife; William Thompson and Mary DeKay (1744-1827), his wife, m. 1776; Joseph Sharp and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas DeKay and Mary Roe (1738-1820), his wife; Henry Simpson and Mary Pettit (1757-1831), his wife.

John Cowdrey, (1758-1835), enlisted from Boston 1775 as drum major; 1776 he was in the artillery at White Plains, was wounded at Bemis Heights, served in the Rhode Island expedition, captured and confined in New York. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years actual service as lieutenant Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Thomas DeKay, (1732-1810), served as a private in the New York militia.

William Thompson, (1746-1831), served as ensign in Woods company of Associated Exempts of Orange county, New York militia.

Henry Simpson, (1757-1841), served as a private in the Sussex county, New Jersey militia.

**MRS. HATTIE LEONARD COLBURN.**

37419

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edgar Gray Colburn.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Skeeck and Daniel Hicks.

Daughter of Charles Egbert Leonard and Cynthia Hicks Van Name, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jarvis Leonard and Delina Cove Skeele, his wife; William Van Name and Rachel Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Amos Skeele and Marcy Otis, his wife; Benjamin Hicks and Cynthia Ward, his wife.

Amos Skeele, (1750-1843), served in the Connecticut militia, at the siege of Boston and the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was severely wounded in the defence of Danbury and was placed on the pension roll of Hampden, Mass., 1795. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Chicopee, Mass.

Also Nos. 1976, 3416, 11050.

Daniel Hicks, (1760-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Erie county, New York, 1831 for service of private, New York militia.

Also No. 22253.

MRS. KATHRYN DEYO BOICE.

37420

Born in Kingston, New York

Wife of Hewitt Boice.

Descendant of William Deen.

Daughter of S. Du Bois Deyo and Anna Matilda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Brown and Emeline Deen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Deen and Matilda Burch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Deen and Mary Johnson, his wife.

William Deen, (1753-94), served as private in Capt. Ambrose Horton's company, fourth New York regiment. He was wounded but rejoined the army and served to the close of the war. His wife suffered many hardships. Her home was burned and she was obliged to take refuge in the camp. She had the honor at the close of the war of celebrating the victory at a dance at West Point by taking part in the cotillion with Washington and Gen. and Mrs. Green.

MRS. ANNA BROWN DEYO.

37421

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of S. Du Bois Deyo.

Descendant of William Deen.

Daughter of Elisha Brown and Emeline Deen, his wife.

See No. 37420.

MRS. RHENA E. GIFFORD HOLYOKE.

37422

Born in North East, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Holyoke.

Descendant of Hon. James Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James Livingston and Col. Samuel Herrick, all of New York.

Daughter of Elihu Gifford and Ann Livingston Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Burrows and Caroline Livingston Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his first wife, m. 1754; James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

Gilbert James Livingston, (1758-1833), enlisted at eighteen and was Captain of Levies 1781. He was born in Poughkeepsie; died in Rome.

James Livingston served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Kingston and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-98), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont Rangers at the battle of Bennington, where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2152, 10103, 19962, 24239, 33137.

37423

MRS. MARGARET H. WILLIS.

37424

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Vinton O Willis.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Gravatt and Margaret Ellis Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Ellis Lipscomb and Ann Farmer Duerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb (1756-1824) and Judith Day, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Lipscomb, (1730-99), was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Virginia Continental line commanded by Col. Alexander

McClenachan. He was born in King and Queen county and died in Spottsylvania county, Virginia.

Also Nos. 31147, 32724.

MRS. BELLE STEWART KELSO.

37425

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Kelso.

Descendant of William Stewart.

Daughter of Daniel McMillan Stewart and Harriet Bonner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Stewart and Esther McMillan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Elizabeth Mary Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Sarah Calhoun, his wife.

William Stewart, (1739-1830), served as a private in Capt. Felix Warley's company, Third regiment of scouts, South Carolina line, 1779. He was born in Derry county, Ireland, lived in South Carolina during the Revolution and died in Xenia, Ohio.

Also No. 29227.

MRS. CAROLEN ELIZABETH GESSNER.

37426

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of Gustavus A. Gessner.

Descendant of David Rider.

Daughter of William Howard Lawton (1809-69) and Betsey Hope Ryder (Rider) (1813-83), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rider (1780-1871) and Mary Hill (1781-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Rider and Esther Joslyn (1759-1844), his wife, m. 1780.

David Rider, (1757-1825), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was at the battle of Stillwater. He died in Brownsville, N. Y.

Also No. 35965.

MRS. MARGUERITE DICKINSON PHILLIPS.

37427

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Merton Ogden Phillips.

Descendant of Abner Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Fenwick Dickinson and Henrietta R. Mitchener, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Dickinson and Marguerite Beaugrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Dickinson (1769-1853) and Martha MacMurphy (1775-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Dickinson and Sarah Smith (1729-1823), his wife.

Abner Dickinson, (1724-99), served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company and marched to re-enforce Gates. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. ALVIRA ELIZABETH HALL LITTLE. 37428

Born in North Bergen, New York.

Wife of Loren G. Little.

Descendant of Capt. John Hall.

Daughter of Chapin Hall and Roxana Lydia Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hall, Jr. and Martha Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hall (b. 1752) and Abigail Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Jemima Kinney Read, his second wife, m. 1749.

John Hall, (1723-77), was a member of the convention at Westminster, 1777. He was wounded by a scouting party of British soldiers and Indians and died within a month at Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 16512, 21821, 26506, 35019.

MRS. ESTHER KENT MITCHELL. 37429

Born in Milesburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James S. Kent and Amanda M. Askey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Askey and Letitia McKibben, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Thomas Askey, (1727-1817), was captain of a company of Rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. He died in Center county, Penna.

MISS ESTHER L. OTIS. 37430

Born in Cherry Valley, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Otis, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Otis and Harriett M. Cornell, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of John Otis, war of 1812, and Betsey Butler, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Otis, Jr. and Lydia ———, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, his wife,  
 m. 1737.

Robert Otis, Jr., served in the Connecticut line as a private. He was born in Lyme, 1740, enlisted from New London, where his son John was born.

MRS. EFFIE DICKINSON RAFFERTY. 37431

Born in Fremont, Ohio.  
 Wife of John Lewis Rafferty.  
 Descendant of Abner Dickinson.  
 Daughter of Edward Fenwick Dickinson and Henrietta Ridgeway Mitchener, his wife.  
 See No. 37427.

MISS KATHARINE S. SMITH. 37432

Born in Green Springs, Ohio.  
 Descendant of Amos Hulbert.  
 Daughter of Robert Smith and Katharine Stein, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Florila Hulbert, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hulbert and Esther Geer, his wife, m. 1777. *See 11*  
 Amos Hulbert, (1752-1835), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.  
 Also No. 22991.

MISS CLARA E. SIEGFRIED. 37433

Born in Springfield, Illinois.  
 Descendant of George Nicholas, of Pennsylvania.  
 Daughter of T. F. Siegfried and Rosanna ———, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Lewis Siegfried and Catharine Messer, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Messer and Maria Nicholas, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas.  
 George Nicholas, (1759-1842), volunteered 1777 in Capt. Jacob Sharpe's company and served several tours as a militiaman. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for eight months actual service as private Pennsylvania line. He was born and died in Bucks county, Pa.

## MRS. ANGELINE ZIMMERMAN.

37434

Born in Monroeville, Ohio.

Wife of George Zimmerman.

Descendant of Benajah Fuller.

Daughter of James Truesdall and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Truesdall and Lura Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Fuller and Catherine Thompson, his wife.

Benajah Fuller, (1756-1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Eleazer Curtis for one year and served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Pennsylvania and it was allowed for two years actual service as private Connecticut line. In 1837 his widow received a pension. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Plymouth, Pa.

## MISS LOUISE BIDLEMAN.

37435

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Winslow Phelps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles D. Bidleman and Lizzie Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bidleman and Evaline Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Phelps and Prudence Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Phelps and Frances Kidder, his wife.

Winslow Phelps, (1752-1812), served as sergeant in Capt. Abner Cranston's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment 1776; was promoted ensign 1777 under Capt. Matthew Fairfield. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

## MRS. LEOTA J. BEARD CONLEY.

37436

Born in Jacksontown, Ohio.

Wife of Edmund J. Conley.

Descendant of John Beard.

Daughter of Joseph Beard and Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Beard and Rachel Pitzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Beard and Margaret Kirk, his wife.

John Beard, (1753-1814), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He died in Licking county, Ohio.



## MISS HARRIET J. MELLEN.

37437

Born in Eaton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. David Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Smith Mellen and Caroline Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearley Holman and Nancy Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Holman and Lucy Thurston, his wife.

David Holman, (1737-1815), served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 32892, 36755.

## MISS ALICE ANNA BISHOP.

37438

Born in Granville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Hunn, of Delaware.

Daughter of Isaac W. Bishop and Anna M. Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stockton Voorhees and Maria Hunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunn and Mary Silsby, his wife.

John Hunn, (1746-1810), commanded the privateer Security to watch the British fleet threatening Philadelphia. He was born in Kent county; died in Wilmington, Del.

## MISS ELEANOR F. HORTON.

37439

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Kimball.

Daughter of Horace Seaver Horton and Eleanor Frances Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ziba Roberts and Mary Clift Kimball (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Mary Clift (1738-82), his wife, m. 1759.

Joseph Kimball, (1732-1822), served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 20516.

## MRS. MAUDE WOOLSON BRAND.

37440

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Herman H. Brand.

Descendant of Job Greene and of Lieut. Nehemiah Batchelor.

Daughter of Alvin Mansfield Woolson and Frances Delia Tillinghast, Granddaughter of Ira Knight Woolson (1813-76) and Arietta Mansfield, his wife; William Tillinghast (b. 1805) and Eliza Squares, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Woolson and Rebecca Batchellor (1776-1814), his wife, m. 1797; William Tillinghast (b. 1773) and Eleanor Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Batchellor and Lucy Hayward (1747-1822), his wife, m. 1766; Judge George Tillinghast (1751-1816), and Mary Greene (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Marcy (Greene) cousins, his wife, m. 1745.

Job Greene, (1717-98), was chosen by the General Assembly a member of the senior class company from Coventry, R. I. His son Job also gave military service.

Nehemiah Batchellor, (1741-1822), served at the Rhode Island alarm and held many offices of trust. He was born in Grafton; died in Boxboro, Mass.

#### MISS ESTHER STEUART BRINKERHOFF.

37441

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of James Brinkerhoff.

Daughter of Robert A. Brinkerhoff and Flora Steuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Brinkerhoff (1819-1903) and Esther McGeehon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Brinkerhoff (1792-1849) and Jane Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brinkerhoff (1768-1843) and Eleanor Houghtalin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brinkerhoff and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

James Brinkerhoff, (1746-1813), was a member of Swope's Flying Battalion, recruited in York county, Pa. He was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was born in Bergen county, N. J., and died in Niles, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17962, 23490.

#### MRS. LILLIAN LaBARRE CAMPBELL.

37442

Born in Sherman, Ohio.

Widow of Thomas Bartlett Campbell.

Descendant of Joseph LaBarre.

Daughter of John Edward La Barre and Isabel Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph M. La Barre and Eliza Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph La Barre and Esther Marvin, his wife.

Joseph LaBarre, (1761-1831), was a student in Paris when he joined La Fayette's expedition to aid the colonies. He served in the commissary at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Paris, France; died in Mayfield, Montgomery county, New York.

MRS. LUCEBIA LaBARRE PERSONS. 37443

Born in Sherman, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Riley Persons

Descendant of Joseph LaBarre.

Daughter of John Edward Le Barre and Isabel Parker, his wife.

See No. 37442.

MISS MYRA HAMILTON HANSON. 37444

Born in Sidney, Ohio.

Descendant of Theophilus Hardy.

Daughter of Nathaniel L. Hanson and Lida McCullough Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hanson and Margery Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Evans and Dorothy Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Hardy and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Theophilus Hardy, (1748-78), was a volunteer from Durham under his brother-in-law Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 21813, 28704.

MISS MARGARET ECKEL KITCHEN. 37445

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Eckel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis A. Kitchen and Anna M. Eckel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eckel and Margaret Roney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eckel and Magdaline Nace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Eckel and Magdaline Moser, his wife.

Henry Eckel, (1744-1839), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania line 1776 and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Hesse Castle, Germany; died in Bucks county.

Also No. 29643.

## MISS ANNIE LOUISE KITCHEN.

37446

Born in Springtown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Eckel.

Daughter of Francis A. Kitchen and Anna M. Eckel, his wife.

See No. 37445.

## MRS. LUCY WARNER TOLERTON CALL.

37447

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Merrill Call.

Descendant of Zadock Benton, Charles Bowler and Col. George Irish.

Daughter of Elihu Warner Tolerton and Mary Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilber and Sarah Benton, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Wilber and Rebecca Irish Bowler, his wife; Zadock Benton, Jr. and Polly Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bowler and Rebecca Irish (1760-1838), his wife; Zadock Benton and Lydia Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Zadock Benton, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll for over twenty months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12426, 19304, 33711.

George Irish, (1739-1801), served in the assembly from Newport county and was colonel of militia. He was born and died in Middletown, R. I.

Also Nos. 12426, 22372, 27026.

Charles Bowler, (1756-1808), served in the army of Observation, and was taken prisoner when the British took possession of Newport. He was born in Newport; died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also Nos. 12426, 1934, 22372.

## MRS. CORNELIA LOUISE AMSDEN JOHNSON.

37448

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Wife of William F. Johnson.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden, Michael Chapman and Capt. Joseph Birdseye.

Daughter of Isaac Elihu Amsden and Cornelia Birdsey, his wife.

See No. 37459.

MRS. CORNELIA AMSDEN WILSON JOHNSON. 37449

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William F. Johnson.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden.

Daughter of Charles Granville Wilson and Cornelia Louise Amsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Elihu Amsden and Cornelia Birdsey, his wife.

See No. 37459.

MRS. FANNY PEARCE BALLARD. 37450

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Selkirk Ballard.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of Elgor Brown Pearce and Virginia Bell Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salathiel Fitch Knight and Jane Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josesh Bell and Sarah Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr. (1761-1801) and Mary Brady, his wife.

See No. 37022.

MRS. LONA GREINER HUGHEY. 37451

Born in Fayette Co., Ohio.

Wife of Dr. R. M. Hughey.

Descendant of Samuel Day.

Daughter of Joseph Greiner and Cynthia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse White and Cynthia Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Addison Day and Elizabeth Compton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Day and Margaret Cohegan, his wife.

Samuel Day, (1757-1820), served as private in Capt. John Winston's company, 14th Virginia regiment. He was drafted 1778 for one year.

MRS. JANE BELL WILLARD FOULDS. 37452

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Gano Foulds.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of Manfred Willard and Verelle Sloan Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salathiel Fitch Knight and Jane Bell, his wife.

See Nat. No. 37022, 37450.

37453

## MISS HARRIET E. CHASE.

37454

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Phineas Nichols of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Chase and Martha Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Chase and Rebecca Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Nichols and Anne Saunders, his wife.

Phineas Nichols, (1740-1838), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He served under Capt. Jonathan Ayer, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment to re-enforce the Continental army 1780. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

## MRS. EDITH M. MASON.

37455

Born in Lagrange, Ohio.

Wife of Myrton L. Mason.

Descendant of Peletiah Allyn of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Saxton and Mary Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Allyn and Clara Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Allyn and Mary Gillett, his wife.

Peletiah Allyn, (1754-1815), served a short enlistment in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor and died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also Nos. 29632.

## MRS. EMMA GANSON COOK.

37456

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore W. Cook.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of Charles H. Ganson and Jane Rewalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Rewalt and Deida Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt, Jr., (1780-1876) and Elizabeth Yocum (1778-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt and Ann McMahan (1758-1848), his wife, m. 1778.

John Rewalt, (1755-1822), was appointed lieutenant 1776; was captain 1779 and at the close of the war was assistant Deputy wagon master general under Robert Patton, Pennsylvania line. He was in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Brandywine. His widow, in 1837, was allowed a pension in Milo, N. Y., where the soldier died.

Also No. 36178.

## MRS. MARY CHRISTINA HERRINGSHAW.

37457

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of William F. Herringshaw.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Nash Macdonald and Mary Louise Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wright and Mary Ann Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fairbank and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Fairbank and Mary Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Achsah Goethe, his wife.

Ephraim Fairbank, (1724-99), responded to the Lexington alarm from Bolton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 31763.

## MRS. GRACE FORD DAVIS GREER.

37458

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper.

Daughter of Theodore F. Davis and Lucy Nyc, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward White Nye and Hannah Hendrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Hulda White, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper, (1738-92), entered the army as major, 1777, commanded a regiment and was brigadier general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sharon, Mass., and died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3643, 5566, 8367, 28238, 33082.

## MRS. MARY LYDIA AMSDEN WOODWARD.

37459

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Abisha Woodward, Jr.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden, Capt. Joseph Birdseye and Michael Chapman.

Daughter of Isaac Elihue Amsden and Cornelia Birdseye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gates Amsden and Lydia Chapman, his wife; Nathan Phelps Birdseye and Mary A. Christie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Amsden and Elizabeth Gates, his wife; James Birdseye and Phoebe Phelps, his wife; Michael Chapman and Keziah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife.

Isaac Amsden, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario county, N. Y., 1831 for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Deerfield, Massachusetts and died in Seneca, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29658, 31147.

Joseph Birdseye, (1740-1817), commanded a company in Whitings regiment at Peekskill 1777 and when Tryon invaded the colony 1779. He was born in Stratford and died in Huntingdon, Conn.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955, 17077, 18051, 33654.

Michael Chapman, (1758-1839), enlisted in 1776 under Col. Philip Bradley, continental establishment. In 1828 he applied for a pension in Ohio and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., and died in Huron, Ohio.

MRS. PHEBE ANNA CRANSTON BREYMAN.

37460

Born in Woodstock, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Henry Breyman.

Descendant of John Cranston.

Daughter of Ephraim Cranston and Roxanna Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cranston and Phebe Anna Edwards, his wife.

John Cranston, (1755-1825), served several enlistments as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Woodstock, Ohio.

Also No. 25550.

MRS. BERTHA BREYMAN ASH.

37461

Born in Salem, Oregon.

Wife of O. M. Ash.

Descendant of John Cranston.

Daughter of Arthur Henry Breyman and Phebe Anna Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cranston and Roxanna Sears, his wife.

See No. 37460.

MISS FLOY LOUISE BREYMAN.

37462

Born in Prineville, Oregon.

Descendant of John Cranston.



Daughter of Arthur Henry Breyman and Phebe Anna Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cranston and Roxanna Sears, his wife.

See No. 37460.

MRS. JULIA WEST GILBERT.

37463

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of William B. Gilbert.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley, Abigail Halsey and Silas Halsey.

Daughter of Aaron Ladner Lindsley and Julia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsey, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsley (1704-77) and Abigail Howell, his wife.

Aaron Lindsley, (1740-98), served as a minute man throughout the war in the New Jersey militia. He never recovered from wounds received at Monmouth. He was born at Morris Plains, New Jersey and died in Saratoga county, N. Y. His wife belonged to a family of patriots and her parents died 1777 of small-pox, contracted, nursing soldiers when the pestilence was at Morristown.

Also Nos. 6484, 12962, 36884.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR BOYKIN PARKER.

37464

Born in Tilden, Alabama.

Wife of Horatio Hyde Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Burwell Boykin, Capt. William Bibb, Robert Dearington, Adjutant Holman Freeman and Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of James Boykin and Eliza Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Mary James, his wife; Alfred Vernon Scott and Mary William Bibb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burwell Boykin and Elizabeth Whittaker, his 1st wife; Samuel James and Mary Dearington, his wife; John Scott and Eliza Coleman, his wife; Gov. William Wyatt Bibb and Mary A. Freeman (1788-1856), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dearington and Anne Rees, his wife; James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife; William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his 2d wife; Holman Freeman and Pewinnah Walton (1772-1823), his wife.

Burwell Boykin, (1741-1817), served as lieutenant in the

mounted rangers of South Carolina. He was born in Southampton, Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 29307.

James Scott, (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline county, Va.; moved to South Carolina where he died.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758.

Robert Dearington, (1738-93), served as a private in the South Carolina line in Col. Richard Richardson's regiment.

Holman Freeman served as adjutant of the first regiment of Georgia militia. He died 1817.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was captain of cavalry; a member of the convention 1776 from Prince Edward county and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 26045, 35688, 36117.

MRS. NAOMI S. MERKEL LONG.

37465

Born in Lower Allen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Long.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter.

Daughter of Levi Merkel and Susanna Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Merkel and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Scherer (1737-1811), his wife.

John Carpenter, (1735-1807), served as lieutenant in the seventh Battalion of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.

Also Nos. 14854, 28737.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER MERKEL NIESLEY.

37466

Born in Lower Allen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. B. Niesley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter.

Daughter of Levi Merkel and Susanna Martin, his wife.

See No. 37465.

MRS. MARY CLYDE STEWART.

37467

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Craig Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Edward Clyde and Emma Bertha Ott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clyde and Henrietta Mifflin Ashmead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead, Jr., and Arabella Ring Ryves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship Eagle in 1779 and the Molly in 1781. In his numerous voyages he was successful in bringing in cargoes of powder. He was captured at sea and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born in Germantown and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1042, 21791, 23695, 27874, 31824, 32251.

### MISS LENA M. HERTZ.

37468

Born in Ephrata, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Major Wendel Hibschan and Thomas Atkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of D. Rhine Hertz and Elizabeth Hibshman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hibshman and Magdalena Shirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hibschan (1772-1852) and Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wendel Hibschan and Hannah Heffly, his wife; Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidner, his wife, m. 1771.

Wendel Hibschan, (1740-1819), served as major in the 3rd Associated Battalion. He was born and died in Lancaster county, Pa.

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-94), served with the Associators of Pennsylvania. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., and died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 11877, 13876, 15809, 24364, 33076.

### MISS MAYME STEARNES TYLER.

37469

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nicholas Selheimer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stearnes Tyler and Mary Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Law and Jane Selheimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Selheimer and Elizabeth Houltry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Selheimer and Mary Miller, his wife.

Nicholas Selheimer served over three years as a private in

the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hesse Castle, Germany, 1740, died after 1817 near Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 25508.

MISS SUSAN DOWNING WILSON.

37470

Born in West Whiteland, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. William Hasell Gibbs, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson (1789-1833) and Eliza Gibbs, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbs and Elizabeth Allston (1766-1806), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

William Hasell Gibbs, (1754-1834), was a law student in London in 1774 and one of thirty Americans who petitioned the King against the acts of Parliament. He returned home, became Capt.-Lieut. of a battery of Artillery and was complimented for gallantry in action. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 8006, 10710, 22609, 26310, 27935.

MISS HARRIET MARY MOORE.

37471

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Warner and of Josiah Moore.

Daughter of Rev. George Rodney Moore and Mary Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Lyons and Aurelia Fobes, his wife; Josiah Moore, Jr., and Sophia Eunice Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philander Fobes and Nancy Warner, his wife; Josiah Moore and Mercy Wade, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Warner and Mary (Norton) Porter, his 2d wife; Eliphalet Moore and Mary Sylvester, his wife.

Stephen Warner, (1744-1812), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Hardwick and died in Cummington, Mass.

Also Nos. 26166, 35577.

Josiah Moore, (1745-1828), served as a private from Athol in the Massachusetts militia. He died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 7160.

MRS. CARRIE WELLS MILLIGAN.

37472

Born in Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Milligan.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell.

Daughter of Peter Wells and Charlotte Burrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wells and Ann Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Rockwell and Sarah Rundel, his 1st wife.

Jabez Rockwell, (1761-1847), enlisted at sixteen, served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was wounded at Saratoga and Monmouth and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Conn. line. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., and died in Wayne county, Pa.

Also Nos. 10750, 13769, 21905, 22144.

MRS. LALLA RUTH CARR PATTON.

37473

Born in Durham, North Carolina.

Wife of William F. Patton.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Walker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Julian Shakespeare Carr and Nannie Graham Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Carr and Eliza Pannell Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bullock and Mildred Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

Solomon Walker, 1777, was lieutenant in the sixth regiment, North Carolina line.

Also No. 33516.

MRS. DELILA TRAVIS WEAVER.

37474

Born in Burlington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James N. Weaver.

Descendant of Alexander Lane and of Silvanus Travis.

Daughter of Zury Travis and Fanny Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Travis and Sally Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Travis and Rhoda Genung, his wife; Alexander Lane and Abigail Mills (1766-1851), his wife, m. 1787.

Alexander Lane, (1762-1844), enlisted in Poughkeepsie, 1780, under Capt. Gilbert Livingston. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Bradford county, Pa., and it was allowed for ten months actual service as private New York line. He was born in Westchester county, N. Y.; died in Burlington, Pa.

Silvanus Travis, (1755-1842), applied for a pension 1828

in Seneca county, N. Y. He enlisted from Dutchess county, N. Y., for the war in Lambs Continental artillery. His claim was allowed.

MRS. ALICE KINNEY TRIPPE GRAVES.

37475

Born in Sheshequin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. E. H. Graves.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding and of Sergt. Joseph Kinney, Jr.

Daughter of Denison William Trippe and Stella Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wayne Kinney and Abbey M. Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of ——— Hutchins and Ruth Spalding (b. 1771), his wife; George Kinney (b. 1788) and Mary Karver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife, m. 1761; Joseph Kinney, Jr., and Sarah Spalding (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kinney and Jemima Newcomb Lamb, his wife.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Wyoming 1771; settled in Sheshequin, Pa., 1783, where he died.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876, 29266, 33106, 35256.

Joseph Kinney, Jr., (1755-1841), was at Dorchester Heights. He was wounded and captured at Saratoga. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Sheshequin, Pa., and on his tombstone is the inscription, "a soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 8505, 25207.

MRS. ALICE BENNETT GORE.

37476

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Adolph Kingsbury Gore.

Descendant of Benjamin Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Bennett and Sophronia Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Hosier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Bennett and Lydia Schultz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Hosier, his wife.

Benjamin Bennett, (1741-79), served as a private in the

Orange county militia. He was killed at the battle of Minisink and upon the monument at Goshen is inscribed his name.

Also No. 35424.

37477

MRS. M. BELLE FORREST.

37478

Born in Greensburg, Indiana.

Wife of J. R. Forrest.

Descendant of John Berry and of Daniel Weller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Boyle (1820-56) and Jane McConnell (1821-99), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of William Boyle (1794-1865) and Elizabeth Weller (1799-1861), his wife, m. 1819; Alexander McConnell (War of 1812) and Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Weller and Elizabeth Mechie (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1781; John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1754-1824), his wife, m. 1780.

John Berry, (1753-1809), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington county, Pa. On his tombstone is inscribed, "He sleeps well who served his country well."

Also No. 34087.

Daniel Weller, (1754-1824), enlisted from Lancaster county 1779 under Capt. Abraham Forney. He died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. CLARA PATTON DENNEY.

37479

Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of De Witt C. Denney.

Descendant of Capt. John Withers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Patton and Susan Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Withers and Phoebe Tyson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Withers and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

John Withers, (1729-1813), was captain in Col. John Ferree's battalion, of the Flying Camp in the New Jersey campaign. His brother, George, served as lieutenant and Michael, manufactured guns for the government. He was born and died in Strasburg, Pa.

MRS. EMMA W. K. LEWIS.

37480

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ellis S. Lewis.

Descendant of Jacob Doudel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Frederick Klinefelter and Anna Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Klinefelter and Sarah Doudel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Doudel and Catharine Dinkel (1768-1822), his wife, m. 1786.

Jacob Doudel, (1760-1837), enlisted as drummer under his uncle, Michael Doudel, in the Flying camp 1776. He was allowed a pension for twelve months actual service as musician, Pennsylvania line. He was born and died in York, Pa.

Also No. 36491.

MRS. ANNA BRINGHURST FLOYD.

37481

Born in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Widow of David Floyd.

Descendant of Henry Fraley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John Henry Bringhurst (1812-98) and Eliza Blair (1815-55), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bringhurst (1775-1849) and Mary Fraley (1781-1858), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fraley and Susanna Margaretta Rice, his wife.

Henry Fraley, (1744-1821), served as a private in Capt. Noah Townsend's company of Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Switzerland and died in Germantown, Pa.

MRS. LENA A. BANKS.

37482

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur G. Banks.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of William Newkirk and Sophronia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hall and Lodisa Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Serena Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18312, 24451, 25615, 32304.



## MRS. LUCY ANNE ALLEN HAVILAND.

37483

Born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur Haviland.

Descendant of Levi Gallup.

Daughter of Samuel W. K. Allen and Harriet Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Minor and Lucy Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brockway and Abigail Gallup (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Gallup and Abigail Packer (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Levi Gallup, (1760-1850), served as a private under Capt. William Stanton and Capt. Eleazer Prentice in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, N. Y.

## MRS. MAMIE BOYD HARRIS.

37484

Born in Newberry County, South Carolina.

Wife of James Teague Harris.

Descendant of Adam F. Epting and of John Boyd, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. George M. Boyd and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Mark M. Boyd and Elizabeth Epting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Boyd and Elizabeth Taggart, his wife; John Adam Epting and Mary Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Jane Bernardoc, his wife; Adam F. Epting and Mary Vardiman, his wife.

Adam Frenwick Epting, (1746-80), served in a regiment of foot and was killed by a band of Tories.

John Boyd, (1740-1802), served as a private in the first South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Newberry county, S. C., and is buried near New Hope Church.

## MRS. HULDA WITTE MAZYCK.

37485

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Pierre St. J. Mazyck.

Descendant of Lieut. Enos Reeves and of Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George William Witte and Rose Glen Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Sully Reeves and Ellen Jackson Bonnetheau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aeneas Reeves and Elizabeth Sully, his wife; Edward Weyman Bonnetheau and Martha Glen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Reeves and Amy Legare, his wife; Peter Bonnetheau and Elizabeth Weyman, his 2d wife.

Enos Reeves served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental line to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of South Carolina where he removed in 1782 and died 1807 in Charleston.

Also No. 21806.

Peter Bonnetheau, (1742-98), served as lieutenant of the Ancient Battalion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also Nos. 1443, 31017, 35089.

MRS. RHETA C. WITTE DAVISSON.

37486

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of A. Davisson.

Descendant of Lieut. Enos Reeves and of Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau.

Daughter of George William Witte and Rose Glen Reeves, his wife. See No. 37485.

MRS. LEILA KATE BULL McIVER.

37487

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Edward McIver.

Descendant of Corp. John Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Henry Bull and Alice Maud Tobin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Austin Bull and Elizabeth Badger Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Dotha Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Martha Rogers, his wife.

John Bull, (1759-1837), enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foot, 1776; served subsequently under Capt. Joel Gillet and Capt. Peter Curtis. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as corporal, Connecticut line; his widow was also pensioned. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 36509.

MRS. TAVIE HARBY JENNINGS.

37488

Born in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Wife of R. H. Jennings.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Perry Moses and Rosalie Virginia Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife; Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and ——— Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses (1735-1800) and Rachel Andrews, his wife.

See No. 37077.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died 1820 in Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 18949, 24402, 30204, 33579.

MRS. SARAH CAROLINA MELLICHAMP.

37489

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Stiles Rivers Mellichamp.

Descendant of Sergt. James Mackey.

Daughter of John D. Miller and Mary C. Recard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Miller and Sarah Mills Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mackey and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mackey.

James Mackey, (1738-93), served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson county, Ga.

Also Nos. 31017, 35089.

MRS. EDITH MELLICHAMP ANDREWS.

37490

Born in Orangeburg county, South Carolina

Wife of John James Andrews.

Descendant of St. Lo Mellichamp, Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau, Sergt. James Mackey and Capt. Benj. Stiles, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stiles Rivers Mellichamp and Sarah Carolina Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of St. Lo Mellichamp and Margaret Geddes Lorimore, his second wife; John David Miller and Mary C. Recard, his wife.

See No. 37489.

Gr.-granddaughter of St. Lo Mellichamp and Rebecca Stiles, his wife; James Anderson Miller and Sarah Mills Mackey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Sarah Staples, his wife; John David Miller and Anne Bonnetheau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bounetheau and Ann Anderson, his first wife.

See No. 37485.

Benjamin Stiles, (1730-1805), commanded a James Island company of South Carolina militia.

St. Lo Mellichamp, (1757-1827), served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia.

Also Nos. 31017, 35089.

MRS. ELIZA BROWN WALLACE WALLACE.

37491

Born in Marysville, Tennessee

Wife of Tom J. Wallace.

Descendant of Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Judge Jesse George Wallace and Margaret Alexander Heiskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Stydenger Heiskell and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Margaret Griffin, his first wife.

Joseph Brown, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1834, for service of private, Pennsylvania line. He removed to Washington county, Tenn., 1784. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox county, Tenn.

MRS. FRANCES WALT EASETAND.

37492

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Widow of Oliver Easetand.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman.

Daughter of Rufus P. Walt and Rebecca J. Dillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dillman and Susan Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife, m. 1777.

Andrew Dillman, (1751-1823), enlisted from Lancaster, 1778 under Col. Walter Stewart and served three years. He was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bracken county, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 13322, 14016.

MRS. VIRGINIA CASH FLEMING.

37493

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of E. C. Fleming.

Descendant of Judge James Robertson.

Daughter of Francis Marion Cash and Elizabeth Hart Drake, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William Bridges Drake and Sarah Anna Robertson,  
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Robertson and Elizabeth Williamson,  
his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McNairy Robertson and Lucy Scales,  
his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves  
(1751-1814), his wife, m. 1768.

James Robertson, (1742-1814), was commandant of the fort  
at Watauga 1776 and the same year served in Christian's  
expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian  
agent 1777 and 1780, colonel of North Carolina militia. He  
founded the city of Nashville and at the close of the war, was  
one of the judges of the Territorial Court. He was born in  
Brunswick county, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 4689, 8182, 34993.

MRS HANNAH COOLIDGE PATTON.

37494

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Percy H. Patton.

Descendant of Samuel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wesley Ennis and Lurana Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Coolidge and Caroline McCartney, his  
wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coolidge and Lurana Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coolidge and Mary Bemis, his wife.

Samuel Coolidge, (1756-1800), enlisted as a private 1777  
for three years in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. John  
Gretton's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 1525, 8869.

MRS. SARAH MARTHA EVANS BEAUMONT.

37495

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of William P. Beaumont.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans and of James Evans, of South  
Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew J. Evans and Sarah Martha Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Mary Ann Cowan,  
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Rose Kyle, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans and Jane Robinson, his  
wife, m. 1760.

James Evans enlisted, at the age of fifteen in the South Carolina line and was at the siege of Savannah, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. He was born 1761 in Ireland.

Ezekiel Evans, (1737-1807), came to this country in 1774 landing in Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in South Carolina line from Abbeville District, where he died.

MRS. NANCY AMANDA HULETT DYER.

37496

Born in Fair Haven, Vermont.

Widow of Edward Greene Dyer.

Descendant of William Miller.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Hulett and Eleanor Bridgeman Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Paulina Phelps, his wife.

William Miller, (1757-1812), enlisted as a private in Capt. Oliver Root's company, 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8634, 17335.

MRS. ALTA HERRICK EDSON.

37497

Born in Danby, Vermont.

Wife of Albert W. Edson.

Descendant of Henry Herrick, of Vermont.

Daughter of Harris O. Herrick and Nancy A. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Herrick and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick, Jr. and Charity Signor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Sally Yemmons, his wife.

Henry Herrick, (1738-1827), served as a private and held many offices of trust at Danby, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 12460, 23578, 31104.

MISS MABEL ELIZABETH GREENE.

37498

Born in Joliet, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nicholas Newton Greene and Belle R. Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. Dyer and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susannah Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dinnell, his wife.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), was major of Green Mountain

Boys at Bennington. He gave valuable civil service in the Assembly for fifteen years. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662, 18090, 24329, 25590, 26318, 29613.

MISS ETTA L. BROWNSON.

37499

Born in Hinesburg, Vermont.

Descendant of Major Moses MacFarland.

Daughter of Leonard I. Brownsong and Alice Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard P. Brownsong and Harriet Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alba Brewster and Cynthia Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parker Page and Eunice MacFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses MacFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses MacFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment 1779 and brevetted major at the close of the war. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24315, 26654, 35511.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH KENNEDY BATCHELDER. 37500

Born in Charleston, New Hampshire

Wife of William Batchelder.

Descendant of Nathaniel Challis.

Daughter of Nathaniel L. Kennedy and Phebe Willard Carriel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Betsey Challis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Challis and Dollie Dole (d. 1826), his wife.

Nathaniel Challis, (1761-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, N. H., 1829, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 29650, 35464.

MRS. MARY JONES COOK.

37501

Born in Pawlet, Vermont.

Wife of Anson H. Cook.

Descendant of Joseph Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merrett C. Jones and Eliza Andrus, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Hiram Jones and Catharine Balrige, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Jones (1761-1835) and Sally Jones, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Susannah Cornwall (1732-1812), his wife, m. 1764.  
 Joseph Jones, (1732-1819), enlisted in 1777 as a private and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

## MISS ELLA ANNETTE COOK.

37502

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.  
 Descendant of Daniel Parris.  
 Daughter of David Cook and Julia Buxton, his wife  
 Granddaughter of Luther Buxton and Semantha Parris, his wife.  
 See No. 37507.

## MRS. ALICE CLIFT GREENE.

37503

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.  
 Wife of Albert Arad Greene.  
 Descendant of Hezekiah Clift.  
 Daughter of Henry Rollin Clift and Emeline Ogden, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.  
 Hezekiah Clift, (1761-1822), enlisted from Preston in 1780 and 1781 served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Middletown, Vt.

## MRS. NELLIE CLARK MURDOCK.

37504

Born in Poultney, Vermont.  
 Wife of James Murdock.  
 Descendant of Peter Crocker.  
 Daughter of Albert B. Clark and Jane Clift, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crocker and Hannah Young, his wife.  
 Peter Crocker, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.  
 Also Nos. 20114, 30754.



## MRS. EMMA HATHAWAY SISCO. 37505

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of J. Willard Sisco.

Descendant of Neri Crampton.

Daughter of Lemuel Hathaway and Adaline Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Capron and Betsy Crampton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Neri Crampton and Abigail Field, his wife.

Neri Crampton, (1743-1827), served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and was at Bennington. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also No. 17670.

## MRS. MARIA HATHAWAY TAYLOR. 37506

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of Charles E. Taylor.

Descendant of Neri Crampton.

Daughter of Lemuel Hathaway and Adaline Capron, his wife.

See No. 37505.

## MRS. MAE BUXTON WELLS. 37507

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.

Wife of William Andrew Wells.

Descendant of Daniel Parris, Hezekiah Clift, Amos Clift and Peter Crocker.

Daughter of John Emory Buxton and Antha Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Buxton and Samantha Parris, his wife; Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parris and Drusilla Sherman, his second wife; Hezekiah Clift (1761-1822) and Lucy Walton, his wife; Timothy Buxton and Elizabeth Calvin, his wife; Peter Crocker (1758-1846) and Hannah Young, his wife.

See Nos. 37503, 37504.

Daniel Parris, (1763-1825), enlisted at seventeen with the six months militia. He was born in Williamstown, Mass., and died in Danby, Vt.

Amos Clift, (1737-1806), served on the Committee to enlist soldiers. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3184, 18107, 22571.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GOSS BACON. 37508

Born in Vergennes, Vermont.

Wife of Howard K. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. John Goss, 2nd.

Daughter of Frank Allen Goss and Ruth Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Goss and Mary Jane Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Goss and Mary French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goss, 2nd and Catherine Conant (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1774.

John Goss, 2nd, (1739-1821), was lieutenant of minute men at Bunker Hill; and served as captain from Hollis to re-enforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

MRS. JANET BERNARD MADISON.

37509

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Wilkes Madison.

Descendant of Richard Bernard and of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of George S. Bernard and Fanny Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade Bernard and Elizabeth Mildred Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bernard and Fanny Townsend Stitt, his wife; William Ashby and Lucy Strother, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bernard and Ann Thornton, his wife; John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

Richard Bernard, (1753-85), served in the army and as deputy clerk of Westmoreland county under his father-in-law, Presley Thornton. He was promoted clerk and held the position until he died.

Also Nos. 27894, 35034.

John Ashby, (1740-1815), was commissioned captain 1776; was at Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also Nos. 22267, 31156.

MRS. KATE ELIZABETH BERNARD FIELD.

37510

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Bernard and of Capt. John Ashby.

Daughter of George S. Bernard and Fanny Rutherford, his wife.

See No. 37509.

## MRS. SUSAN PEARSON ALEXANDER CALVERT. 37511

Born in Oakville, Virginia.

Wife of George Edward Calvert.

Descendant of Charles Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas William Swann and Helen Mary Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Swann and Frances Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Alexander (1737-1806) and Frances Brown, his wife, m. 1771.

See No. 37210.

## MRS. EDITH ASHBY SNOWDEN. 37512

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Hubert Snowden.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Turner Wade Ashby and Elizabeth Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomson Ashby and Ann Stuart Menefee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby (1740-1815) and Mary Turner, his wife.

See No. 37509.

## MRS. MARY CRAWFORD GREGORY POWELL. 37513

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Robert Conrad Powell.

Descendant of Solomon Pinkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gregory and Mary Donaldson Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Seth Long and Sarah Mitchel Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Long and Lydia Pinkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Pinkham and Eunice Gardner, his wife.

Solomon Pinkham, (1715-78), held civil office in Nantucket where he was born and died.

## MRS. ANNA BAKER BRASHEARS. 37514

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of George Washington Brashears.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Edwin Baker and Mary Borland Towers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Baker and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart (b. 1776) and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hart and Abigail Sluman, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Hart, (1742-1812), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Connecticut; died in Lowell, Ohio.

Also Nos. 30747, 35533, 36342.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BAKER MUMFORD. 37515

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of George Morrison Mumford.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart.

Daughter of Thomas Edwin Baker and Mary Borland Towers, his wife.

See No. 37514.

MRS. JEAN ASHLEY KIMBALL. 37516

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William Donaldson Kimball.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Ashley.

Daughter of William Bliss Ashley and Anne Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Noble Ashley (b. 1786) and Almira Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ashley and Charlotte Calkins, his wife.

Stephen Ashley served as sergeant in the Berkshire county regiment under Col. David Brewer. He was born in Westfield, Mass., 1751, removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1805, where he died.

MRS. SUSAN HARROD DRYER. 37517

Born in North Easton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Dryer.

Descendant of Samuel Monroe, Ebenezer Stedman and Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Peckham and Susan H. Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Metcalf and Lydia Stedman (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., and Eunice (Monroe) Winship, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Monroe and Abigail Pierce, his wife; Ebenezer Stedman and Lydia Moore, his wife.

Ebenezer Stedman, (1709-85), served on the Committee of Safety and Supplies. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Ebenezer Stedman, Jr., (1743-1815), served in the Canadian expedition, and in the relief of Boston.

Samuel Monroe served at Ticonderoga and Dorchester. He was born, 1714, in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE ABBOTT MAXWELL. 37518

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Henry M. Maxwell.

Descendant of Corp. William Rand, and Capt. Joshua Abbott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. David H. Rand and Eliza M. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Trundy Rand (b. 1785) and Mary Stockbridge, his wife; Charles Abbott and Lucy Buntin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rand and Sarah ———, his wife; Philip Abbott and Polly Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Abbott and Polly Brown, his wife, m. 1780.

William Rand, (1751-1833), served as corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom.

Joshua Abbott, (1759-1837), commanded a company of volunteers under Col. Henry Gerrish to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Concord; died in Hooksett, N. H.

Also No. 9057.

MRS. MOLLIE ESARY THOMPSON. 37519

Born in Lebanon, Virginia.

Wife of W. L. Thompson.

Descendant of Darling Jones.

Daughter of William J. Esary and Nancy J. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stevens and Rebecca Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darling Jones and Nancy Nelson, his 1st wife.

Darling Jones, (1764-1848), applied for a pension, 1834, in Carter County, Tennessee, and it was allowed for six months actual service as private North Carolina line. He was born in Wake County, North Carolina.

MRS. NELLIE INEZ JOHNSON. 37520

Born in Osage County, Kansas.

Wife of William Otis Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Kelloch, of Maine.

Daughter of Elmus M. Kelloch and Lucia E. Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lermond Kelloch and Sarah F. Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kelloch and Esther Libbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Kelloch and Elenora Gant, his wife.

Alexander Kelloch, (1740-1826), was lieutenant in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company, and served in the Penobscot expedition from Lincoln county.

Also No. 29477.

MISS MABEL KELLOCH.

375<sup>21</sup>

Born in Webb City, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Hatevil Libbey.

Daughter of Elmus M. Kelloch and Lucia E. Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lermond Kelloch and Sarah F. Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kelloch and Esther Libbey, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Libbey and Elizabeth Lermond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hatevil Libbey and Jane Watson, his wife.

Hatevil Libbey, (1737-1820), was among the first officers of Warren, Maine, 1775, and also served on the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 29477.

MRS. JULIA LEWIS SHAY.

375<sup>22</sup>

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Wife of Aurelius King Shay.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Howell Lewis and Sarah A. Stanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Lewis (d. 1845) and Mary Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary (Lewis) (d. 1807), his wife (cousins).

Charles Lewis was captain of the first volunteer company raised in Albemarle county, and colonel of the 14th Virginia regiment. He died in 1779 while in command of the Guards at Charlottesville.

MRS. JANIE STANFORD SHAY WILMOT.

375<sup>23</sup>

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Wife of James M. Wilmot.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.

Daughter of Aurelius King Shay and Julia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howell Lewis and Sarah Stanford, his wife.

See No. 37522.

MRS. MARY E. TAGGART HERRIG.

37524

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of Adolph L. Herrig.

Descendant of Isaac Spinning.

Daughter of George Moore Taggart and Martha Elizabeth Montfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence M. Montfort and Margaret A. Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Montfort and Phebe D. Spinning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spinning and Catherine Pierson, his wife.

Isaac Spinning,, (1759-1825), served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also No. 20031.

MRS. ANNA RICHARDS HILL.

37525

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Charles Lee Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wylie and Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Smith Richards and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Richards and Nancy Ann Wylie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wylie and Elizabeth Irish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Irish and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Wylie, (1752-1802), served as captain, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel Irish, (1737-1816), commanded a company of artillery in the Continental line under Col. Benjamin Flower, 1777-81. He received a grant of land, and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 742, 3957, 6030, 15375.

## MRS. MARY ELLEN HENDERSON HUTCHINSON. 37526

Born in Henderson, Virginia.

Wife of John L. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Corp. John Henderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Givins Henderson (1795-1888) and Anna E. Stevens (1806-39), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Henderson (1766-1836) and Sally Donnally (1775-1821), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anne Givens (1740-1819), his wife, m. 1765.

John Henderson, (1739-87), served at Point Pleasant, 1774, and as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company of Augusta County Riflemen, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County, Va.

## MRS. KITTIE MAY BANKS. 37527

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Hill Banks.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May and of Chester May.

Daughter of Chester May and Martha Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester May and Hannah Damuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah May and Anna Lyon, his wife.

Nehemiah May, (1729-93), commanded a company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Holland, Mass.

Chester May, (1759-1811), served as a private in his father's company. He was born in Holland, Mass.; died in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13076, 25570, 26594, 27419.

## MRS. ROSETTE SMITH BREWER. 37528

Born in Oakland, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee and of Peter Taylor Smith.

Daughter of George Cornish Smith and Lamira Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allured Smith and Hepzibah Stanley, his wife; Thomas Blanchard and Sally Colwell Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor Smith and Rhoda Cornish, his wife; Robert Cunningham and Tabitha Lee, his wife.



Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, his 3rd wife.

Benjamin Lee, (1718-96), was an early settler of Barre; served as selectman; was in the General Court and captain of militia. He died in Barre, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 26530, 35348.

Peter Taylor Smith, (1760-1841), enlisted from Blanford, Massachusetts, 1777, and in 1832 applied for a pension in Greene County, New York, and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Amesbury, Massachusetts, and died in Lexington, New York.

MISS CARRIE J. SMITH.

37529

Born in Oakland, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee and of Peter T. Smith. Daughter of George Cornish Smith and Lamira Blanchard, his wife. See No. 37528.

MISS MABEL SCOTT GREENMAN.

37530

Born in Bridgewater, New York.

Descendant of Col. Rufus Herrick.

Daughter of William Herrick Greenman and Mary E. Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherman Greenman and Helen Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Scott and Sally Ann Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Herrick and Patience Kellog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick and Lydia Leonard, his 2nd wife.

Rufus Herrick, (1734-1811), commanded a company in the 4th Continental regiment and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel of New York militia. He retired with the rank of colonel. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Amenia, New York.

Also Nos. 4098, 5092, 6103, 17696, 25411.

MISS LUELLE MAY TREAT.

37531

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Theodore Treat.

Daughter of Leslie Robert Treat and Fannie E. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Byron Treat and Orilla Josephine Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Treat and Sarah Spear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Treat and Mary Williams, his wife.

Theodore Treat, (1754-1828), was a member of the 9th company, and of the Connecticut Dragoons under Col. Elisha Sheldon. He served during the entire war and was discharged 1783. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; removed to Otsego County, N. Y., and died in Herkimer County.

MRS. EDNA FARR FOX.

37532

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Clifton Fox.

Descendant of John Skeele.

Daughter of William Mattocks Farr and Beatrice Isabella Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Farr (1820-87) and Martha Jackson Wheeler (1828-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Wheeler (1782-1851) and Rhoda Skeele (1794-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Skeele and Phoebe Webster (b. 1756), his wife.

John Skeele, (1747-1837), served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment raised for the defense of Vermont.

37533

MRS. MARY A. BLOODGOOD SCHUSTER.

37534

Born in Bergen, New Jersey.

Wife of George J. Schuster.

Descendant of Gov. George Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Edward Bloodgood and Eugenia Genet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry James Genet and Martha E. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Charles Genet and Cornelia Tappan Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Clinton and Cornelia Tappan, his wife.

George Clinton, (1739-1812), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and brigadier general of militia, 1777. He was the first governor of the state, 1777, and retained the

office until 1795. He was born in Little Britain, N. Y.; died in Washington, D. C., where he is buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

Also Nos. 18115, 33151.

MRS. ELIZA E. WADHAMS PEARSON. 37535

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Lieut. William F. Pearson, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Evarts Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward A. Wadhams and Estelle Stone Bannard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bannard and Eliza L. Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Stone and Sally Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Evarts Stone and Eunice Goldsmith, his wife.

John Evarts Stone, (1762-1852), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Bezeleel Bristol's company to prevent the British landing on the sound. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 13069.

MRS. LUCY ABERNETHY WADHAMS DODGE. 37536

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Harger W. Dodge.

Descendant of John Evarts Stone.

Daughter of Edward A. Wadhams and Estelle Stone Bannard, his wife.

See No. 37535.

MRS. NELLIE ELLIOTT HAYES. 37537

Born in Algoma, Wisconsin.

Wife of William A. Hayes.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Benjamin.

Daughter of Irving Washington Elliott and Sarah A. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Elliott and Juliana Crowfoot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Elliott and Betsey Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Benjamin and Rachel Bunn, his wife, m. 1783.

Jesse Benjamin, (1758-1851), enlisted as a musician, 1777, and served subsequently as corporal. He was in many battles and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was mustered out at West Point, 1783, where he met and married his wife. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Clayton, N. Y.

## MRS. SARA BONDE CHAMBERS STAIR.

37538

Born in Decatur, Wisconsin.

Wife of Jeremiah Beckner Stair.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Chambers and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr., and Sarah Bonde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Barber, (1722-82), served as lieutenant with his brother James, as captain, and his son, John, private, in the first company formed in the county. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Penna.

Also Nos. 1017, 24328, 26597, 27423.

## MRS. PHILENNA READ HUTCHINS HOSKINS.

37539

Born in Waterford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Lawrence Hoskins.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Seth Read.

Daughter of Samuel Hutchins and Sophia Fairbanks Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Read and Philenna Hurlbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read, (1746-97), served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign, and ill health compelled him to leave active service, 1776. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie County, Penna.

Also Nos. 14249, 17802, 22478, 27825, 31799.

## MRS. HATTIE E. BROWN WEST.

37540

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of Allen Burdick West.

Descendant of Asa Brown.

Daughter of Robert Williams Brown and Ann L. Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Brown and Esther Randall, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant (1746-1816), his wife, m. 1767.

Asa Brown, (1740-1818), served as a private in Capt. James

Arnold's company, Col. David Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, New York.

## MRS. ELLAH STROUD PIERSON.

3754I

Born in Rochester, Minnesota.

Wife of David Barnard Pierson.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Stroud and Matilda Le Seur, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Stroud and Laura Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Sturtevant, his wife; Ashbill Lee and Polly Hedding, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ashbill Lee and Irene Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Hezekiah Lee, Jr., (1736-77), who had served in the early wars was a martyr in the revolution. He was among the starved prisoners landed from the Jersey. He was born in Farmington; died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 29360, 31177, 33155, 34010.

## MISS HELEN DEIADANNIA WHEELER.

37542

Born in Clayton, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Goodhue, Sergt. John Woodworth, Corp. James Crawford, Elijah Ranney and Capt. Ephraim Ranney.

Daughter of Frederick Wallace Wheeler and Caroline Ranney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Wheeler and Deiadannia Woodworth, his wife; Elijah Bradford Ranney and Elizabeth Goodhue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodworth and Eliza Mory, his wife; Elijah Ranney and Lydia Crawford, his wife; Ebenezer Goodhue and Lydia Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford and Grace Carpenter, his wife, m. 1755; Josiah Goodhue and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife; Elijah Ranney and Elizabeth Root (1740-1822), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox (1726-1811), his wife, m. 1747.

John Woodworth, (1756-1825), served as private and sergeant, as shown by the records of Montpelier, Vermont.

Josiah Goodhue, (1728-97), a graduate of Harvard, a Con-

gregational preacher, responded to the relief of Boston from Dunstable, Mass. He died in Poultney, Vermont.

Also No. 35655.

Elijah Ranney, (1750-1833), was a minute man at the alarm from Westminster.

Ephraim Ranney, (1725-1811), was captain of the Westminster militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Westminster, Vermont.

James Crawford, (1733-1807), served as corporal in Capt. John Perry's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died in Westminster, Vermont.

Also Nos. 14014, 15337, 33732.

MRS. IDA M. RINER GLEASON.

37543

Born in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Wife of Frank Gleason.

Descendant of Jeremiah Johnson.

Daughter of John A. Riner and May A. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riner and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert White and Mary D. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Johnson and Thumazin Blanchard, his wife.

Jeremiah Johnson, (1762-1847), enlisted, 1781, in Keene, New Hampshire, under Capt. Moody Dusten, 1st regiment, in the place of his brother Thomas. He was born in Braintree, Massachusetts; died in Reading, Vermont.

Also No. 22471.

MRS. ELIZA CARLTON.

37544

Born in Halifax, Virginia.

Widow of Thomas Watts Carlton.

Descendant of Samuel D. Majors.

Daughter of Samuel D. Majors and Elizabeth Green, his 1st wife.

Samuel D. Majors, (1762-1842), resided in Halifax County, Virginia, 1776, and enlisted at the age of sixteen; served later in 1812. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, Virginia line.

MISS SALLIE AKERS COPELAND.

37545

Born 1807 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Descendant of James Copeland, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Copeland and Sarah Akers (1768-1846), his wife, m. 1785.

James Copeland, (1759-1838), enlisted from Leesburg in the infantry under Capt. Philip Slaughter and was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fifteen months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Ireland; died in Loudoun County, Virginia.

*MRS. REGINA HILL DANIELS.* 37546

Born 1814 in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hiram Hill.

Daughter of Hiram Hill and Millie Shelton, his wife.

Hiram Hill, (1760-1851), served in the Chester district, South Carolina, where he was born. He moved to Dallas County, Alabama, in 1820, and then to Carroll County, Mississippi, where he died.

*MRS. MARY C. GRIFFIN.* 37547

Born 1823 in Iredell County, North Carolina.

Descendant of George Roberts, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Roberts and Polly Hines King, his wife.

George Roberts, (1758-1864), enlisted for three years, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company. He was at Guilford Court House and Ninety-Six. He was born in Chatham County; died in Buncombe County, North Carolina.

*MRS. SARAH WEST MATHEWS.* 37548

Descendant of Benjamin West, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin West and Sarah Dinkins, his wife.

Benjamin West, (1767-1830), enlisted at the age of fourteen in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Clarendon district, S. C.

*MISS FLORENCE MERCY ESPY.* 37549

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of George Espy, Josiah Espy, Alexander Freeman, Peter Patterson and Benjamin Cutler.

Daughter of Capt. Stephen Barlow Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.

See Nos. 37097, 37550.

## MRS. GENEVIEVE MORRISON SMITH.

37550

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Walker George Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane, Sergt. Benjamin Cutler, George Espy, Alexander Freeman, Peter Patterson and Josiah Espy.

Daughter of Col. Joseph B. Morrison and Toma Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Barlow Espy and Rebecca Cutler, his wife.

See No. 37279.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patterson Espy and Mercy Freeman, his wife; Judge Jacob Cutler and Sinia Clark, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife; Alexander Freeman and Phebe Clarkson, his wife; Benjamin Cutler and Mary Cozad, his 2d wife; Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and ——— Montgomery, his wife; Abraham Clark and Sarah Hatfield, his wife.

See No. 37097.

George Espy, (1759-1835), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia.

Benjamin Cutler, (1725-1814), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Martinsville, Ind.

Also No. 27556.

Alexander Freeman, (1763-1814), served as a minute man in Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Meadville, Pa.

Peter Patterson, (1739-1840), served as a soldier in the Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He lived to a phenomenal age.

## MISS ELIZABETH GILBERT.

37551

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Gilbert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Michael Gilbert and Rose Keyser, his 2nd wife.

Michael Gilbert, (1752-1842), served as captain in the Philadelphia county militia, third regiment of foot under Col. Wil-



liam Will, 1780. He was born in Germantown, Pennsylvania and died in Philadelphia.

*MRS. REBECCA GILBERT WHILDEN.* 37552

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert G. Whilden.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Gilbert.

Daughter of Michael Gilbert and Rose Keyser, his 2nd wife.

See No. 37551.

*MRS. IMOGEN HAYNES RAWLS.* 37553

Born in Brownsville, Missouri.

Wife of Robert M. Rawls.

Descendant of George Haynes.

Daughter of Theodore F. Haynes and Laura Alice Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Haynes and Martha Harbin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Haynes and Margaret McInturff, his wife.

George Haynes enlisted in the cavalry for three years and his captain was killed at Guilford Court House. He served under Capt. Henry Bowyer, Col. William Washington and was discharged at Stanton, Va. In 1819 he applied in Carter county, Tenn., for a pension and it was allowed for three years actual service of private, Virginia line. He was born 1757 in Winchester, Va.

*MRS. MARY ISABELLA SLOSS CECIL.* 37554

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Robert W. Cecil.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Machlin Sloss and Anne Batte Lane Pryor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Pryor, Jr., and Isabella V. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor, Sr., and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his 1st wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia Convention 1775. He was a classical scholar, and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35035, 36597.

MRS. REBECCA VASSER HOWARD SAUNDERS. 37555

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Rolfe Saunders.

Descendant of Isaac Jackson.

Daughter of Richard Whitehead Vasser and Elizabeth Dandridge Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Vasser and Mary (Vasser), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Vasser (father of Mary) and Katharine Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jackson and Elizabeth (Claiborne) Lawson, his wife.

Isaac Jackson, (1718-1809), although an old man, served in the Revolution in the Virginia militia, with his four step sons, Robert, Claiborne, Benjamin and William Lawson.

MRS. CORINNE SHIELDS ORTON. 37556

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of William Orton.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Woodruff.

Daughter of Edward Ferguson Shields and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

See No. 37557.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA SHIELDS RUBIRA. 37557

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Santos Santiago Rubira.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Ferguson Shields and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Woodruff and Anna Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parsons Woodruff and Mary Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Woodruff and Phebe Haines, his wife.

Seth Woodruff, (1739-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, Essex county militia.

Also Nos. 14056, 19959.

MRS. LAURA BEATRICE ROWLANDS. 37558

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Harry A. E. Rowlands.

Descendant of Joseph Holland.

Daughter of Randolph Hersey and Mary Louise Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hersey (1795-1870) and Mary Howe Holland (1803-83), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Holland and Polly Howe, his wife, m. 1791.

Joseph Holland, (1758-1827), marched from Sutton under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury 1777 to Bennington and was at Saratoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Canton, Maine.

MRS. MARTHA BEATTY MALLABY. 37559

Born in Ponchatoula, Louisiana.

Wife of Oliver Wm. Mallaby.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.

Daughter of Daniel Beatty and Emily Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Holmes (b. 1793) and Margaret Lobdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holmes and Ann Whittaker (1760-1829), his wife, m. 1777.

James Holmes, (1748-1826), enlisted from Bedford county, Pa., and served in Miles Rifle regiment. He was born in Western, Pennsylvania, and died in Licking county, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA MAY DIXON COPLAND. 37560

Born in Crisfield, Maryland.

Wife of H. B. Copland.

Descendant of Capt. William White.

Daughter of Nathaniel Walter Dixon and Mary J. Simonson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Dixon and Virginia William White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Littleton Stevens White (b. 1797) and Mary Anne Jones (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsey Wagerman (d. 1831), his wife.

William White, (1756-1821), raised and equipped a company of Virginia militia for the defence of the colony. He was born in Maryland and died in Accomac county, Va.

Also Nos. 439, 9066, 17167, 33760.

MRS. ELIZABETH MINOR HANCOCK GUNNELL. 37561

Born in Allensville, Kentucky.

Wife of Judge Allen Thomson Gunnell.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas White Hancock and Jacintha Ann Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry S. E. Pollard and Elizabeth Dabney Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Waller (1772-1842) and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller and Sarah Dabney, his wife.

Thomas Waller, (1732-87), served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He was born and died in Spottsylvania county, Va.

Also No. 25001.

MRS. SEDDIE GUNNELL HAMLIN.

37562

Born in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Wife of Clarence Clark Hamlin.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Waller.

Daughter of Allen Thomson Gunnell and Elizabeth Minor Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas White Hancock and Jacintha Ann Pollard, his wife.

See No. 37561.

MRS. MYRTA WINCHESTER MORRISON.

37563

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of James Addison Morrison.

Descendant of Jonathan Winchester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel A. Winchester and Rebecca Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Winchester (b. 1785) and Chloe Boynton, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Winchester and Persis Whitmore, his wife, m. 1783.

Jonathan Winchester, (1755-1837), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Gales's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Brookline, and died in Ashburnham.

Also No. 26876.

MRS. MARY COOPER PERKINS.

37564

Born in Burlington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Lucius Conkey Perkins.

Descendant of John Allen.

Daughter of Joel Henry Cooper and Persis Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen, Jr., (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Persis Clark, his wife, m. 1785.

John Allen enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Copp's company, first New York regiment, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick. He died 1813, in Stockbridge, Vt. His widow, in 1839, was allowed a pension in Vermont for three years actual service of her husband as private, New York line.

Also No. 15506.

MISS MARY E. GOODWIN.

37565

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Goodwin and Beulah Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillett, his wife.

Joseph Goodwin, (1736-1813), served as sergeant in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 4411, 33490, 34479.

MRS. LUCY WILLIAMS KELLOGG.

37566

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Josiah Steel Kellogg.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Goodwin.

Daughter of Timothy Goodwin and Beulah Ely, his wife.

See No. 37565.

MISS EMELINE A. MORGAN.

37567

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Morgan and Mary Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Morgan and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Catharine Street, his wife.

James Morgan, (1730-92), commanded a company under Col. Oliver Smith. He served in the defense of Fort Griswold and although terribly wounded, survived the massacre. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 4761, 5034, 8964, 10868.

MRS. ADAH LUCILLA HUNT HARVEY.

37568

Born in Albion, Rhode Island.

Wife of B. D. Harvey.

Descendant of David Holmes, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lyman Hunt and Betsey Warren, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Jesse Hunt and Temperance Bugbee (b. 1781),  
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bugbee (b. 1753) and Bathshua  
Holmes, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes, M. D., and Mehitable Mayo,  
his 1st wife, m. 1743.

David Holmes, (1721-79), who had served in the early  
wars, acted as surgeon from the commencement of the Revo-  
lution until his death. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also Nos. 15998, 18288.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOUSE THRESHER.

37569

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan S. Thresher.

Descendant of Samuel Wrisley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvin House and Lydia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Turner and Hopedill Wrisley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wrisley and Mary Huxford, his wife.

Samuel Wrisley, (1760-1837), enlisted 1776 at Glastonbury  
and was at Long Island, White Plains, Jersey campaign, un-  
der Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1778 he  
enlisted as teamster for one year and in six months was ap-  
pointed conductor of teamsters. In 1832 he applied for a  
pension and it was allowed for conductor of teams. He was  
born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. ANNA M. MALLORY.

37570

Born in Tucaha, New York.

Wife of Amos Mallory.

Descendant of Nicholas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Vine Avery Starr and Sally H. Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Starr and Roxcelena Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Starr and Hannah Street, his wife,  
m. 1771.

Nicholas Starr, (1741-81), gave his life in defence of Fort  
Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 21279, 35502.

MRS. HARRIET CHAPPELL.

37571

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Widow of N. Raymond Chappell.

Descendant of Moses Mallory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Beebe and Sally Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mallory and Amy Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mallory and Frances Oviatt, his wife.

Moses Mallory, (1724-94), served with his four sons, Amos, David, Benajah and Nathan, in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MISS LOUELLA CLEORA FILLEY.

37572

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert.

Daughter of Myron Winslow, Filley and Cleora Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griswold Ives Gilbert and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives (1732-78), his wife, m. 1755.

John Gilbert, (1731-79), raised a company and met the British in their advance on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets. He was born in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 8354, 9554, 17792, 25664, 29097, 31818.

MRS. SARAH BILLINGS SMITH SEYDEL.

37573

Born in Setauket, New York.

Wife of Herman Seydel.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Pond.

Daughter of Theodore Ellsworth Smith and Martha Hawkins Jayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chauncey Smith and Sarah Jeanette Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Boyd and Sarah Billings Pond (1801-64), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Pond (1769-1845) and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pond and Freelope Fairbanks, his wife.

Ebenezer Pond, (1728-1821), served as lieutenant in the Wrentham company at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Oswego, N. Y.

## MRS. EMMA TOWNSEND TUTTLE WELLS.

37574

Born in Fairhaven, Connecticut.

Wife of Romanta Wells.

Descendant of Samuel Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Miles Tuttle and Grace Anne Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick William Tuttle and Polly Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Bethia Miles, his wife.

Samuel Tuttle, (1739-1817), was taken prisoner while opposing the British in the raid on New Haven and was carried to New York. His house was ransacked and set on fire, but his wife and children escaped. The Bible published 1763 was returned and is now in the possession of the family. He was born and died in East Haven.

Also Nos. 2313, 3504, 8928.

## MRS. MARTHA CLARK PECK.

37575

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Peck.

Descendant of Lazarus Barnum, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Clark and Maria Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Barnum and Jerusha ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Barnum and Rachel ———, his wife.

Lazarus Barnum, (1732-92), served as a private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

## MRS. NETTIE STRICKLAND FILMER.

37576

Born in Stoneham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Sterling Filmer.

Descendant of Paul Pratt.

Daughter of Robert Andrew Strickland and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Welch Pratt and Sarah Dix Durant, his wife.

See No. 37577.

## MRS. MARY ANN PRATT STRICKLAND.

37577

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Andrew Strickland.

Descendant of Paul Pratt, of Massachusetts.



Daughter of William Welch Pratt and Sarah Dix Durant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Pratt and Laura Ann Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Pratt and Bariah Burdill, his 1st wife.

Paul Pratt, (1762-1830), enlisted at the age of eighteen in Capt. John Mili's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment for three years service. He was born in Needham and died in Weston, Mass.

Also No. 14862.

MRS. HARRIET A. KNAPP SUTTON.

37578

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Sutton.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Silliman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Silliman Wilson Knapp and Harriet Augusta Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Knapp and Sally Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silliman Wilson and Rhoda Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Silliman and Lois ——, his wife.

Seth Silliman, (1742-1807), commanded a company of militia 1777 that served at Peekskill and in 1779 responded to the New Haven alarm. He was born and died in Bridgeport.

MRS. EMMA J. WILDMAN EMMONS.

37579

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of James F. Emmons.

Descendant of Abiel Messer.

Daughter of James Wildman and Hannah Farnham Messer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Messer and Martha Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Messer and Susan Swan, his wife.

Abiel Messer, (1712-76), served with the Green Mountain Boys in the Canadian expedition, and lost his life at the siege of Three Rivers.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STONE ROOT.

37580

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Root.

Descendant of John Marsh and of Benjamin Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Sheldon Stone and Caroline S. Capewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Moses Stone and Ursula Gillette, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Stone and Hannah Galpin (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh and Sarah Webster, his wife.

John Marsh, (1712-82), who had served in the militia, was selectman and a member of a committee to provide for soldiers' families. He was born in Hartford; died in Litchfield.

Benjamin Stone served in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company 1777, and his estate in Litchfield, Conn., was settled April, 1777.

MRS. ESTHER LAMPSON ROWLAND.

37581

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Rowland.

Descendant of Selah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Rutledge Lampson and Esther Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Strong (1800-76) and Fannie Barnes (1798-1868), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Strong (1769-1847) and Sarah La Voy (1779-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Esther Weed (1733-1829), his wife, m. 1760.

Selah Strong, (1734-1807), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, as did his brother Adino. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 21412.

MRS. AUGUSTA W. REED.

37582

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Berlin Reed.

Descendant of John Guild.

Daughter of Alvah Hobbs Webster and Lucy May ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guild, Jr., and Alice ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guild and Olive Stuart, his wife.

John Guild, (1760-1850), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Jedediah Southworth's company and served 1777 in Capt. Moses Adam's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for eight months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Walpole, Mass., and died in West Fairlee, Vt.

## MISS RHODA J. BIRDSEY. 37583

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Birdsey and Livinia M. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gersham Birdsey and Lucy Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Coe and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572, 30439, 33453, 35937.

## MISS MARION DANIELSON CHOLLAR. 37584

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Danielson, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Chollar and Mary Roath Danielson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Danielson and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Danielson, Jr., and Elizabeth Spalding, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Danielson, Jr., (1740-1817), served as a private at the Lexington alarm, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also Nos. 32892, 36234.

## MISS ALMIRA ELIZABETH WESTCOTT. 37585

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Richmond, James Browning, Sergt. Samuel Watson and James Westcott.

Daughter of Henry Westcott and Almira Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Westcott and Esther Richmond (b. 1783), his wife; James Browning, Jr., (1768-1820) and Nabby Watson (1774-1804), his 1st wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Westcott and Martha Tillinghast, his wife; David Richmond and Nancy Davis (1750-1844), his wife, m. 1768; James Browning and Rebecca Scott, his wife; Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

James Westcott, (1740-1814), served as private in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence, R. I., and died in East Killingly, Conn.

David Richmond, (1748-1818), served as lieutenant and

captain from Gloucester, R. I. He died in Guilford, N. Y., where his widow, in 1837 received a pension.

Also No. 21319.

James Browning, was a minute man from Rutland, Mass., where in 1727 he was born.

Samuel Watson, (1749-1818), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington alarm. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 32893, 36752.

### MISS WINIFRED SMALLWOOD.

37586

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Martin, and of Thomas Buck.

Daughter of William Smallwood and Eloise Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carter Martin and Nancy Shorey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Anna Balcom, his wife; Samuel Shorey and Mary Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Bethia Barrows, his wife, m. 1782; Thomas Buck and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.

Stephen Martin, (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 33785.

Thomas Buck, (1762-1841), served in the artillery at Fort Griswold. He received a pension for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Brockport, N. Y.

Also No. 35372.

### MRS. EDNA ADELE MIX HALL.

37587

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene Ashley Hall.

Descendant of Joel Ives, Jr., and of Benjamin Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Walter Mix and Kate Urana Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mix and Elizabeth Merriman, his wife; Franklin Wallace and Fanny Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mix and Olive Ives, his wife; Lyman Hall (b. 1798) and Milla Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ives, Jr., and Olive ——— (1758-

1822), his wife, m. 1778; Benjamin Hall and Lydia Cook (1773-1856), his wife.

Joel Ives, Jr., (1760-1808), was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1785. He served as private from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16056, 22537.

Benjamin Hall served as a minute man 1777 in a company from Wallingford, Conn., where in 1756 he was born.

Also No. 24539.

MRS. SUSIE WAUGH BISSELL.

37588

Born in Morris, Connecticut.

Wife of Jerome S. Bissell.

Descendant of Moses Raymond, Ephraim Smith and Lieut. John Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Waugh and Susan Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Waugh and Susan Raymond, his wife; John Gunn and Lora Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Raymond and Rebecca Boughton, his 2nd wife; Samuel Smith (1765-1852) and Lucy Hall (1765-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Moses Raymond, (1752-1838), served as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776 for duty in New York. He was an invalid pensioner 1833, residing in Litchfield county. He was born in Norwalk; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also Nos. 15503, 30198.

Ephraim Smith, (1715-1806), responded from Milford to the first call for troops.

John Smith, (1744-1819), served as lieutenant of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 28885.

MISS ESTHER BRADFORD FORBES.

37589

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.

Daughter of Edwin H. Forbes and Mary Irene Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin J. Forbes and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Abigail Horey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Marian Fairfield (1760-1829), his wife, m. 1779.

Jesse Carpenter, (1756-1832), was a private in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Haywood. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Lyme, N. H.

Also Nos. 27717, 29095, 35048.

MISS RUTH CARVER FORBES. 37590

Born in South Hadley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.

Daughter of Edwin H. Forbes and Mary Irene Potter, his wife.

See No. 37589.

*MRS. CHARLOTTE B. POUCHER.* 37591

Born in Claverack, New York.

Wife of Richard M. Poucher.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Esselstyn, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn, Jr., and Mary Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Esselstyn (1731-83) and Majica Blom, his wife.

Jacob Esselstyn, Jr., (1762-1850), enlisted 1777 as a private and 1778 was appointed orderly sergeant and carried orders to field officers of the regiment. He was allowed a pension 1832 for two years actual service as private and sergeant, New York troops. He was born and died in Claverack, N. Y.

*MRS. CATHARINE M. COON.* 37592

Born 1817 in Claverack, New York.

Widow of John Coon.

Descendant of Jacob Esselstyn, Jr.

Daughter of Jacob Esselstyn, Jr., and Mary Van Deusen (b. 1781), his wife.

See No. 37591.

MRS. SARAH CLARKE PRENTICE. 37593

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Nathan Barber Prentice.

Descendant of Calvin Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orin Davis and Ruth Edson Goddard, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Levi Goddard and Fanny Watson, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Ruth Edson, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Edson and Lydia Conant, his wife,  
 m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Edson (1720-61) and Anne Packard, his wife, m. 1741.

Calvin Edson enlisted in Capt. James Allen's company 1775 and in 1779 served in the Continental line at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born 1744 in Bridgewater and removed to Oakham, Mass.

## MRS. KATHARINE L. SCOTT BROWN.

37594

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of A. J. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Haney.

Daughter of John Haney Purkey and Mary Jane Charles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Purkey (1784-1849) and Mary Jane Haney (1798-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haney and Mary (1745-1850), his wife.

Peter Haney, (1740-1820), in the list of soldiers in the American Revolution he is credited for Pennsylvania service in a Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

## MISS EMMA FARQUHAR HOOPEES.

37595

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson and of Capt. Edward Yorke.

Daughter of Bernard Adolphus Hoopes and Eliza Yorke Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Donelson and Emma Farquhar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife; George Farquhar and Eliza Yorke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife; Edward Yorke and Sarah Stille, his wife.

John Donelson, (1718-86), was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore in 1774 and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3926, 6646, 7374, 22602, 23025, 30636.

Edward Yorke, (1740-81), was lieutenant of the flagship Montgomery, when he was promoted captain of the armed galley, Camden. He was born in Berks county and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 10778, 23190.

MISS ELLA A. BARTLETT.

37596

Born in Kingston, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett.

Daughter of Dr. Levi Stevens Bartlett and Caroline E. Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Levi Bartlett (b. 1763) and Abigail Stevens, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife (cousins).

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440, 20898, 21559, 22819, 29885, 31437.

MRS. EVA CLARK MORGAN.

37597

Born in Woodbury, New Jersey.

Wife of Randal W. Morgan, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles French Clark, M. D., and Mary V. Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John V. Clark (1779-1827) and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758.

Thomas Clark, (1737-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester county, N. J.

MISS ELENA SMITH CHAPMAN.

37598

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Chapman and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Chapman (b. 1803) and ——— Hazen, his wife.



Gr.-granddaughter of Eber Chapman (b. 1770) and Desire Stark, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chapman and Anna Kendrick, his wife.

Joseph Chapman, (1731-1822), was ensign continental infantry at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged served as lieutenant 1778, captain-lieutenant 1780, retired 1781. He died in Norwich, Conn.

MISS JESSIE F. OGDEN.

37599

Born in Northfield, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Ogden and Caroline Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Ogden and Emily Sansbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Bennett, his wife.

John Ogden, (1755-1832), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland county, N. J.

MRS. LOUISE REESE INMAN.

37600

Born in Hancock County, Georgia.

Wife of Frank Martin Inman.

Descendant of Col. Vivian Brooking, of Virginia.

Daughter of Seaborn Reese and Frankie Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Lane and Frances Brooking, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Brooking and Ann Hall Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vivian Brooking and Elizabeth Broadnax, his wife, m. 1763.

Vivian Brooking, (1735-1808), a graduate of William and Mary College 1753, was a recruiting officer in the Virginia militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARRISON JONES.

37601

Born in Roanoke City, Virginia.

Wife of Samuel D. Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Nelms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Rufus Harrison (1833-1902) and Sarah Elizabeth Lunsford (1833-91), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Thomas I. Lunsford and Elizabeth Nelms, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Nelms and Miss Mott, his wife.

Charles Nelms, (1752-1838), enlisted from Northumberland county, Virginia, 1777, for three years, in the artillery under Capt. Samuel Drury, Capt. John Dandridge, Col. Charles Harrison. He was appointed orderly sergeant and served until he was discharged. This artillery served in the Jerseys as his orderly book shows. In Bedford county, 1832, he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years as orderly sergeant, Virginia line.

MRS. LUCY NOWELL CLARK MUNFORD.

37602

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Edward S. Munford.

Descendant of William Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Micajah Henry Clark and Elizabeth Watt Kerr, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Dr. Micajah Clark and Caroline Virginia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Judith W. Cheadle, his wife.

William Clark, (1760-1800), served in the cavalry in driving the troops from Virginia when Tarleton raided the colony. The pistols he captured from the troopers were in the family. He was born and died in Albemarle county.

MRS. WILLIE REDD CROWELL.

37603

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Henry B. Crowell.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of William Redd, Jr., and Sarah Hines Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kelso Redd and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Meriwether Lewis and Harriet W. Grimes, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Frances Lewis, his wife (cousins).

Robert Lewis, (1730-80), was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina 1776. He was born in Albemarle county, Va. His will was probated in Greenville county, N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733, 33165.

## MISS MARY LEWIS REDD.

37604

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of William Redd, Jr., and Sarah Hines Holt, his wife.

See No. 37603.

## MRS. MIRIAM LEWIS KING.

37605

Born in Clarksville, Georgia.

Widow of Dr. Richard Griswold King.

Descendant of Thomas Rowland.

Daughter of Frederic Anson Brown and Miriam Elvira Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Powell and Miriam Lewis Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rowland and Mildred McCoy Lewis (1759-1847), his wife.

Thomas Rowland, (1750-1836), served as a private and was once taken prisoner by the Tories. He referred them to a Tory friend and thus escaped hanging. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in Greenville District, S. C.

Also No. 9509.

## MRS. IOLA LAMAR MUNROE FEARING.

37606

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Lea Fearing.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Nathan C. Munroe and Iola Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. Lamar (1798-1861) and Mary Ann Davis, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamar and Frances Breedlove, his wife.

John Lamar was a soldier in the South Carolina militia at Cowpens, Eutaw and Augusta. He was twice wounded, once captured and was offered a commission for bravery. He was born in South Carolina about 1759; died 1842 in Jones county, Ga.

Also Nos. 3399, 4495, 25144.

## MRS. LAURA WELLS HOLT.

37607

Born in Washington County, Georgia.

Wife of Abner Flewellen Holt.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Francis Wells and Mildred Anna Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Elton Wells and Mary Fourth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wells and Asenath Emanuel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Emanuel and Ann Lewis, his wife.

David Emanuel, (1744-1808), took up arms at an early age and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Twiggs in the partisan warfare. While a member of the Executive Council he was captured by the Tories but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke county, Ga.

Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520, 28387.

MRS. LAURA MYRA CROW BELL.

37608

Born in Pike County, Missouri.

Wife of Walter Scott Bell.

Descendant of Jacob Crow.

Daughter of Isaac Pritchett Crow and Evelyn ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Crow (b. 1794) and Susan Pritchett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Crow and Eleanor Miller, his wife, m. 1786.

Jacob Crow enlisted in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment for one year. He was transferred 1778 to Capt. William Crogham's Twelfth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died after 1806 in Mercer county, Ky.

MRS. ANN H. JONES.

37609

Born in Aikin, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Abel Kolb, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James E. Crosland and Anne Hazeltine Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Crosland and Sarah Pouncey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Pouncey and Anne J. Kolb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Kolb and Sarah James, his wife.

Abel Kolb was active in the warfare of the Carolinas, and was a brave partisan leader. He was killed, 1781, in the prime of life in pursuit of Tories in the Upper Pedie. Tradition has assigned him to the first place in the confidence and affection of the people of that day.

## MISS MAY UNDERHILL CROSLAND. 37610

Born in Aikin, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Abel Kolb.

Daughter of James E. Crosland and Anne Hazeltine Bush, his wife.

See No. 37609.

## MRS. FRANCES HARTSFIELD DRAKE. 37611

Born in Newman, Georgia.

Wife of B. S. Drake.

Descendant of Maj. George Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Milledge Hartsfield and Frances Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Saxon Anderson and Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William R. Anderson and Anna Coker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Anderson and Margaret Saxon, his wife.

George Anderson, (1740-1808), served as captain from Laurens county, S. C. His brilliant daring won for him the rank of major and he lost a leg at the battle of Kings Mountain. He died in Anderson county and is buried at the old homestead.

## MRS. BERTHA COOMBS WEAN. 37612

Born in Greenwood, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Lincoln Wean.

Descendant of Sergt. John Witherell.

Daughter of Hezekiah Coombs and Helen E., his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Bridget Witherell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherell and Mary Morrell Gerrish (1758-1847), his wife, m. 1778.

John Witherell, (1758-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lebanon, Maine.

## MRS. MARIA PETTIBONE SPOONER. 37613

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Eugene Spooner.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Jeptha Pettibone and Caroline Eunice Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ralph Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.

See No. 37202.

MRS. CARRIE SPOONER CASE.

37614

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Mamre Case.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone.

Daughter of Frank Eugene Spooner and Maria Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Jeptha Pettibone and Caroline Eunice Peabody, his wife.

See No. 37613.

MRS. ROSE W. DeSHON.

37615

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of Ralph DeShon.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald McAllister.

Daughter of Nathan Whitten and Harriet N. McAllister, his wife.

See No. 37616.

MISS EMMA HARRIET OSGOOD.

37616

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald McAllister.

Daughter of Henry Dean Osgood and Lenora J. Whitten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Whitten and Harriet N. McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy McAllister (1799-1848) and Jane Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister (1760-1848) and Sarah Thomas, his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Mary (Annie) Boice, his 1st wife.

Archibald McAllister commanded a company of Massachusetts militia under Col. Samuel McCobb in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Scotland; died in Maine.

Also Nos. 17958, 24563.

MRS. BERTHA A. PERRY SCOTT.

37617

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of D. P. Scott.

Descendant of Capt. David Perry and of Joseph Wasson.

Daughter of Alvah Perry and Ida S. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Perry and Martha Durham, his wife;  
George H. Andrews and Sarah Wasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene Perry (b. 1782) and Roxanna Hutchinson, his wife; Jehiel Wasson and Lydia Bond, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Perry and Anna Bliss, his wife, m. 1764; Archibald Wasson (1773-1838) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wasson and Sarah Smith (1753-1832), his wife, m. 1770.

David Perry, (1741-1826), who had served in the early wars, was married in Connecticut where he served as lieutenant. He published a book in 1822, "His life as a soldier in the French and Revolutionary wars." He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Rutland county, Vt.

Also No. 7737.

Joseph Wasson, (1744-1822), served in the south under Gen. Nathaniel Green, where he was wounded. He was born in England and died in Wayne county, Ind.

Also Nos. 14960, 18563.

#### MISS JULIA LEE WOOD.

37618

Born in Onarga, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Wood and Julia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wood and Caroline Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Lee and Hester Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdock, his wife, m. 1761.

Elisha Lee, (1740-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme and was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1786, in the New London county with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 8152, 13258, 20495, 22511, 28259.

#### MISS SARAH B. SEARS.

37619

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Jeremiah Roberts.

Daughter of Peter C. Sears and Rose A. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Roberts and Sarah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts and Lucy Conant, his wife.

Jeremiah Roberts, (1753-1846), enlisted from Somersworth in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. Scammon's regiment 1775. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Lyman, Maine.

## MISS AGNES BROWN.

37620

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wheeler Brown and Rebecca T. Catherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hennison Brown and Mary Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sally Ann Hennison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757.

Ichabod Brown, (1732-97), entered the army as lieutenant 1776, and 1781 his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 29334, 33585, 34407.

## MRS. MARY C. WEEKS.

37621

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.

Widow of Charles L. Weeks.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Feeney and Rhoda A. Coon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coon and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moore and Polly Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife.

David Smalley, (1745-1816), was commissioned ensign 1776 of New Jersey state troops and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Somerset county, N. J.

Also Nos. 32044, 36669.

## MRS. PHOEBE WELLS ANTES.

37622

Born in Dayton, Illinois.

Widow of Henry T. Antes.

Descendant of Bliss Hoisington.

Daughter of Ira R. Wells and Susan L. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu N. Wells and Phoebe Hoisington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bliss Hoisington and Phoebe Hawkins (1765-1845), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Phoebe ———, his wife.



Bliss Hoisington enlisted from Woodstock, Vt., 1780, in Capt. Jesse Safford's company. He died 1810 and his widow received a pension for eleven months actual service of private in the Vermont line.

Also No. 31336.

MRS. HELEN ANTES LIEBERKNECHT.

37623

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Lieberknecht.

Descendant of Bliss Hoisington and of sub-Lieut. William Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry T. Antes and Phoebe M. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira R. Wells and Susan L. Wells, his wife; William Antes and Alice Coleman, his wife.

See No. 37622.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Antes and Mary Barlow, his wife.

William Antes, (1731-1810), was appointed commissioner, 1777, of Philadelphia county to collect clothing for the soldiers. He was sub-lieutenant, 1778, to raise arms and equip the militia for the field.

MISS KATHARINE COLEMAN ANTES.

37624

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Descendant of Bliss Hoisington and of William Antes.

Daughter of Henry T. Antes and Phoebe M. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira R. Wells and Susan L. Wells, his wife.

See Nos. 37622, 37623.

MISS LUCY MAGEE.

37625

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Charles McGee.

Daughter of John Magee and Maria Rachel Miskimins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Magee and Charity Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McGee and Martha Liggitt, his wife.

Charles McGee, (1740-1800), enlisted as private in Capt. James Ross' company, Col. Edward Hand's 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He served to the close of the war.

MISS LUCRETIA MAGEE.

37626

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Charles McGee.

Daughter of John Magee and Maria Rachel Miskimins, his wife.  
See No. 37625.

MRS. MIRIAM HINMAN SPENCER.

37627

Born in Cambridge, Illinois.

Wife of Wilbur F. Spencer, M. D.

Descendant of Martin Moses, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hinman and Mary Westlake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zerah Hinman, Jr., and Miriam Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Moses and Lydia Hale, his wife, m. 1786.

Martin Moses, (1761-1849), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge, Col. Heman Swift. His company conducted Burgoyne prisoners across the state. In 1832 his pension was allowed for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Hartland; died in Barkhamsted.

MRS. EDNA NICHOLSON AMES.

37628

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of Wilbur J. Ames.

Descendant of Heman Hatch.

Daughter of John A Nicholson and Lettie H. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Hatch and Amelia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Hatch and Voadicia Tucker, his wife.

Heman Hatch, (1766-1842), enlisted from Willington, Conn., 1780 and 1818 he applied for a pension in Batavia, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years actual service as private Connecticut line.

Also No. 19726.

MRS. LILLIE R. FOOTE.

37629

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Moses Latimer Foote.

Descendant of Ort Bogart.

Daughter of William Henry Bruns and Sarah M. Fash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Fash and Katherine Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Ann Bogart (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ort Bogart and Wilhelmina (Bogart), his wife.

See No. 37240.

MRS. IVA WESTON LESTER. 37630

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Warren D. Lester.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Anderson.

Daughter of George Weston and Helen E. Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy Weston and Matilda Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Anderson and Hannah Edsel, his wife.

Augustine Anderson, (1748-1834), served in Spencer's Additional Continental regiment. In 1818 he received a pension in Ohio for service as lieutenant New Jersey line. He was born in Sussex county, N. J.; died in Morgan county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5578, 12173.

MRS. SARAH M. POTTER. 37631

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of William C. Potter.

Descendant of Ort Bogart.

Daughter of Michael Fash and Katherine Brewer, his wife.

See Nos. 37240, 37629.

MRS. TILLIE WESTON PYLE. 37632

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Ulysses G. Pyle.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Anderson.

Daughter of George Weston and Helen E. Stark, his wife.

See No. 37630.

MRS. HELEN RUDD FLEMING. 37633

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of William Fleming.

Descendant of Sergt. James Barry.

Daughter of John Rudd and Lydia Beaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beaver and Deborah Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barry, Jr., and Sarah Davies.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barry and Ann Philips, his wife.

James Barry served as corporal and sergeant in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment of foot command by Col. Francis Johnston. He was born about 1740 in Ireland.

## MRS. MARY DINWIDDIE ELDER KETCHUM.

37634

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of R. B. Ketchum.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Elder and Louise Dinwiddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie, Jr., and Sarah Weems Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie and Jean Crawford, his wife.

Hugh Dinwiddie, (1722-77), was major of York County Associators 1775 and was elected lieutenant colonel. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2676, 19140, 31334.

## MRS. MAY HATCH CAPPS.

37635

Born in Griggsville, Illinois.

Wife of Harry M. Capps.

Descendant of Isaac Andrews, Jr.

Daughter of John Franklin Hatch and Jeanette Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Andrews Hatch and Lydia Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Hatch and Lucy Andrews, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Isaac Andrews, Jr., (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire 1831, for service of private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600, 12482, 15102, 21655, 26119.

## MRS. MARY COYLE NOYES McKEE.

37636

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of Ralph McKee.

Descendant of Capt. William Miller.

Daughter of Dr. W. H. D. Noyes and Laura J. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Craig Miller and Martha Mary McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Craig Miller and Margaret McGurley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Margaret Craig, his wife.

William Miller, (1755-1831), served as ensign in Capt. Sam-

uel Hay's company, 1776. He was at the battle of Trenton and a piece of the Hessian flag captured there is still in the family. He rose to the rank of captain and a Continental bill paid to him for service is in the possession of a descendant. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Gettysburg, Pa.  
Also Nos. 4651, 13306.

## MISS LILLIE TIMMONDS.

37637

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Woodworth.

Daughter of John W. Timmonds and Caroline Gebhardt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Timmonds and Mary Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodworth and Sarah Ann Robinson (1782-1841), his wife, m. 1803.

Richard Woodworth, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service in the Pennsylvania line. He died in Adams county, Ohio.

## MRS. MARY E. PEARCE GALL.

37638

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Albert Gall, Jr.

Descendant of Joshua Webb.

Daughter of Charles Pearce and Laura Hurd Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Chandler Webb and Laura Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Webb and Chloe Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Webb and Hannah Abbe (1724-1815), his wife, m. 1743.

Joshua Webb, (1722-1808), represented Rockingham in the Assembly 1778 to 83 and was the first clerk of the town. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

## MRS. MARY COLBY INGRAM.

37639

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Wife of John Carl Ingram.

Descendant of Levi Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonas Colby and Almira Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Colby and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Colby and Cathrine Smith (1759-1838), his wife.

Levi Colby, (1757-1827), was a private in Capt. Joshua

Bailey's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade 1777. He was born and died in Henniker, N. H.  
Also No. 21650.

MRS. CLARA INGRAM JUDSON.

37640

Born in Logansport, Indiana.  
Wife of James McIntosh Judson.  
Descendant of Levi Colby.  
Daughter of John Ingram and Mary Colby, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Jonas Colby and Almira Hull, his wife.  
See No. 37639.

MRS. IDA BEALL THOMPSON.

37641

Born in Xenia, Ohio.  
Wife of William E. Thompson.  
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.  
Daughter of George William Beall and Amy Rebecca Pearson, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William T. Beall and Isabella Anna Alexander, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of John Brook Beall and Eleanor Beaty, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beall and Eleanor Brooke, his wife.  
Thomas Beall, (1743-1823), was a member of the Convention 1776 for the Upper District of Frederick county. He was captain of a rifle company under Col. Moses Rawlings. He died in Cumberland, Md., a town he founded.  
Also Nos. 16959, 32624.

MRS. JESSIE AUGUSTA JACK DADSWELL.

37642

Born in Peru, Indiana.  
Wife of Cyril E. Dadswell.  
Descendant of William Jack.  
Daughter of John Harrison Jack and Henrietta Smucker, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gear Jack (1812-63) and Esther Jane Thomas (1822-1900), his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jack (b. 1784) and Sarah Jane Newell, his wife, m. 1807.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jack and Lucretia Ann Gear, his wife.  
William Jack, (1745-1820), served as soldier and artisan. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.  
Also No. 9006.

## MRS. BESSY MOODY WORK. 37643

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Payson Moody and Ida B. Parkison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moody (b. 1772) and Harriet Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peasley (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1759.

Humphrey Moody, (1738-93), enlisted as a private from Haverhill 1777 in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company, and with him was his son Nathaniel. He was born in Newbury; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 15844, 16722, 22087.

## MRS. MABEL RANDLE FORSYTHE. 37644

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of Benton Forsythe.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.

Daughter of Robert Randle and Ida Nowels, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Nowels and Phoebe Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Benjamin and Mary Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Stephen Yeomans, (1760-1829), served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 12074, 22350, 24293, 31811.

## MRS. BERTHA NOWELS THOMPSON. 37645

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of Ray Dare Thompson.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.

Daughter of William Riley Nowels and Emily Ann ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Nowels and Phoebe Benjamin, his wife.

See No. 37644.

## MRS. HARRIET M. YEOMANS HOPKINS. 37646

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.

Daughter of David H. Yeomans and Mary Emily Morris, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Joseph D. Yeomans and Sarah Nowels, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Yeomans and Sallie Bates, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain,  
 his wife.  
 See No. 37644.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS CANNON. 37647

Born in New Albany, Indiana.  
 Wife of George H. Cannon.  
 Descendant of James Humphreys, of Philadelphia.  
 Daughter of Thomas Humphreys and Elizabeth Hengary, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Thomas Humphreys and Elizabeth Rush, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphreys and Ann Powell Moore,  
 his wife.  
 James Humphreys, (1731-1825), served as a private in  
 Capt. John Hewson's 2nd regiment of foot, of Philadelphia  
 militia. He died in Philadelphia.  
 Also No. 33300.

MRS. WINIFRED DUNLAP SHOPBELL. 37648

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.  
 Wife of Clifford Shopbell.  
 Descendant of Joshua Reeves.  
 Daughter of William Lafayette Dunlap and Isabelle Reeves, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Thomas P. Reeves and Anna Maria Smith, his  
 wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Reeves and Maria Powell, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Reeves and Catherine Whiticar, his  
 wife.  
 Joshua Reeves, (1757-1838), served as a private in the New  
 Jersey militia, in the New York campaign 1776. In 1777 he  
 enlisted in Lamb's artillery for three years.

MRS. LAURA WOODWORTH GRANGER. 37649

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.  
 Wife of Horace G. Granger.  
 Descendant of Benjamin Studley, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Benjamin Studley Woodworth and Diantha Burritt, his  
 wife.  
 Granddaughter of Arad Woodworth and Debora Studley, his wife, m.  
 1793.



Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife, m. 1752.

Benjamin Studley served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover, where in 1730 he was born.

Also Nos. 14556, 32930, 34959.

MISS ALIDA TAYLOR WOODWORTH.

37650

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley.

Daughter of Benjamin Studley Woodworth and Diantha Burritt, his wife.

See No. 37649.

MRS. SARAH LEWIS GUTHRIE.

37651

Born in Dupont, Indiana.

Wife of William A. Guthrie.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon.

Daughter of Dr. George B. Lewis and Patience McGannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah McGannon and Lucy Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sallie Cogswell, his wife.

Darby McGannon, (1756-1830), enlisted in Culpeper county, Va., 1777 under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth, and was discharged at Middletown, Conn. In 1825, he applied for a pension in Indiana and it was allowed for three years actual service as corporal under Col. Moyland, Pennsylvania line. He died in Jennings county, Ind.

MRS. KATE L. KLING.

37652

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Wife of Alpheus H. Kling.

Descendant of George Passage and of Henry Passage.

Daughter of John Passage and Mary Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Passage (1754-1841) and Mary Claus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Passage and Hortense Lafevre, his wife.

George Passage, (1730-78), with his son Henry came from France in the vessel with Lafayette and both served in the New York line. He was killed in battle.

## MRS. FLORENCE PASSAGE NISBET. 37653

Born in Fortville, Indiana.

Wife of Walter H. Nisbet.

Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of Henry Passage.

Daughter of Henry V. Passage and Martha Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Passage and Mary Reed, his wife.

See No. 37652.

## MRS. LOLA BROWN MILLER. 37654

Born in Camillus, New York.

Wife of Homer Allen Miller.

Descendant of Levi Godard.

Daughter of Corydon Henry Brown and Lucelia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Lucinda Godard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Godard and Mary (Godard), his wife.

Levi Godard, enlisted from Granby, Conn., 1776, under Capt. Noah Phelps and in 1777 served under Captain Ozias Pettibone. He died 1803 and his widow in 1844 at the age of ninety applied for a pension in Steuben county, N. Y. The pension was allowed for one years actual service as a private, Connecticut line.

## MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE. 37655

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry Lake, Capt. James Blakeslee, Malachi Church, Sr., and John Waldo.

Daughter of Col. Jed Lake and Sarah Meyer, his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Jediah Lake (1795-1834) and Patience Church (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Jemima Waldo (1766-1840), his wife, m. 1784; Malachi Church, Jr., (1769-1846) and Lucy Blakeslee (1768-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waldo and Jemima Abbott (1729-1815), his wife, m. 1750; Malachi Church and Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1756; James Blakeslee and Anna ———, his wife.

John Waldo, (1728-1814), served on the Committee of Safety of Vermont 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; removed to Vermont 1762 and in 1794 to Harrison county, Va.

Henry Lake, (1761-1851), served in the Burgoyne campaign 1777 and was in the classed militia for short tours, once in

the place of his father. He received a pension 1832 for over one years actual service as private in New York line.

Also No. 34471.

Malachi Church, (1732-85), was a patriot. He was born in Hadley, Mass.

James Blakeslee, (1735-82), was lieutenant 1776 of the Brattleboro company and commanded a company in the campaign 1781. He was born in West Haven, Conn., and died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 33502.

MRS. ELLEN THAYER WICK.

37656

Born in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dallas M. Wick.

Descendant of Reuben Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Thayer and Sophronia Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thayer (b. 1786) and Hester Ackerman (1789-1872), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Thayer and Sarah Bundy, his 3d wife, m. 1783.

Reuben Thayer, (1747-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Mendon and died in Uxbridge.

MRS. KATE LANGSTAFF ROOD.

37657

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Rood.

Descendant of Elliott Colby.

Daughter of Levi M. Langstaff and Clara Harriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harriman and Jane E. Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Colby and Elizabeth Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Colby and Judith Sargent, his wife.

Elliott Colby, (1739-98), served as private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Warner, N. H.

Also No. 21488.

MRS. EFFIE HUTCHINSON MARSHALL.

37658

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of George Edward Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsell, of New York.  
 Daughter of Abraham Martin Hutchinson and Sarah Jane Baldwin,  
 his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Sarah J. Hagerman, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hagerman and Judith Birdsell, his  
 wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsell and Elizabeth Aiken,  
 his wife.

Benjamin Birdsell, (1743-1828), was commissioned major  
 of Dutchess county militia, 1775, and was promoted lieu-  
 tenant colonel 1778. He was born in Quaker Hill; died in  
 Chenango county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 144, 8547, 9816, 11479, 16094, 22244, 25747.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH PARKER BRIGGS.

37659

Born in Coventry, Vermont.

Wife of Cyrus Briggs.

Descendant of Isaac Parker and of Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Hon. Isaac Parker and Arabella Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Bridget Fletcher, his wife; Sam-  
 uel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife.

Isaac Parker, (1760-1825), was a drummer at the Lexing-  
 ton alarm from Westford and served under Capt. Joshua Par-  
 ker, at Bunker Hill. He turned out at various alarms as a  
 minute man. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in  
 Byron, N. Y.

Also No. 14655, 22483.

Samuel Cobb, (1753-1839), enlisted 1775 as a minute man,  
 returned home to set up an armory for repairing guns. He  
 was born in Taunton, Mass., removed to New Hampshire,  
 1776, where he lived until 1801, when he located in Vermont,  
 where he died.

Also Nos. 7636, 26319.

MRS. MARY BARKER McNEILL ATEN.

37660

Born in Gardengrove, Iowa.

Wife of B. F. Aten.

Descendant of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Stamford Pinkard McNeill and Nancy Arnold, his wife.

See No. 37661.

MRS. RUTH McNEILL MAJOR. 37661

Born in Gardengrove, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Major, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Stamford Pinkard McNeill and Nancy Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Arnold and Lucretia Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1763-1842), when a lad was captured by the Indians under Burgoyne, and not released until after the surrender at Saratoga. In 1781 he enlisted in the corps commanded by Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the frontier of New York; took part in the battle of Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036, 19863, 26337, 34893.

MRS. CORA NEWTON EDGERS. 37662

Born in Centralia, Illinois.

Wife of Eben Barton Edgers.

Descendant of James Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of George Chapin Newton and Jane Scott Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas I. Thompson and Deborah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

James Thompson served as a private in the New York militia 1777. He was born 1740 and in 1790 when a militia company was formed in Cherry Valley, he was selected as major, as he had served with credit in the Revolution. It is related of him that he was very proud in his declining years of having been promoted "on the field."

MRS. JULIA MYNARD WALKER. 37663

Born in Austerlitz, New York.

Wife of Edwin Palmer Walker.

Descendant of Capt. William Van Alstyne.

Daughter of Henry Hardin Mynard and Catharine Sagendorph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Sagendorph and Catharine Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leggett and Mary VanAlstyne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William VanAlstyne (1721-1802) and Catharine Knickerbocker, his 2nd wife, m. 1762.

See No. 37400.

MRS. MARTHA J. BOWEN.

37664

Born in Newmarket, New Hampshire.

Widow of Col. Edwin A. Bowen.

Descendant of Josiah Hilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles R. Randlett and Mary Hilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Richard Hilton and Martha Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hilton and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Josiah Hilton, (1733-1807), was a signer of the Association test. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also No. 25408.

MRS. NELLIE E. MORSE.

37665

Born in Monroe, Maine.

Wife of Charles A. Morse.

Descendant of Reuben Ricker.

Daughter of Frederick Thurlough and Elsie Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thurlough and Apphie Ricker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ricker and Hannah Gould (b. 1760), his wife.

Reuben Ricker, (1758-1838), enlisted 1777 on the "Ranger" under Capt. John Paul Jones. In Berwick, Maine, 1818, he applied for a pension and it was allowed for fifteen months actual service as seaman.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. CONNELL WELLS.

37666

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry S. Wells.

Descendant of James Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Connell and Betsey A. Guyant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 6561, 22627, 28878, 30521, 31246, 33840, 36704.

MRS. HENRIETTA WELLS SCOTT.

37667

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas E. Scott.

Descendant of James Comstock.

Daughter of Henry S. Wells and Elizabeth F. Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Connell and Betsey A. Guyant, his wife.

See No. 37666.

MRS. MAY CANNON STOKELY.

37668

Born in Lees Summit, Missouri.

Wife of James Addison Stokely.

Descendant of Elias Brevoort.

Daughter of James Spencer Cannon and Thomasena M. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stotenburgh Cannon and Jane Ten Brock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Spencer Cannon and Catharine Brevoort, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Brevoort and Maria Stotenburgh, his wife.

Elias Brevoort, (1749-1830), served as quartermaster of New Jersey state troops. He was born in New York; died in Hackensack, N. J.

Also No. 9210.

MRS. CLARA TEAGUE BURCH.

37669

Born in Turner, Maine.

Wife of Rousseau Angelus Burch.

Descendant of Sergt. John Walker.

Daughter of Judah Dana Teague and Evaline Frances Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morse and Bethiah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1769.

John Walker, (1748-1809), enlisted from Hopkinton, 1775, and served as sergeant 1777. He died in Livermore, Maine.

Also No. 15089.

MRS. PAMELIA DANA JOHNSTON HORD.

37670

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Hord.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana and of Jonathan Haskell.

Daughter of Robert Tompson Johnston (1822-99) and Pamela Haskell (1830-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Charles Haskell (1801-31) and Elizabeth Dana (1804-84), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Haskell and Phoebe Green (1771-1809), his wife; William Dana, Jr. and Polly Parkham Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), was captain in Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Continental artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421, 26458.

Jonathan Haskell, (1754-1816), served as ensign 1777, lieutenant 1779 and adjutant in Brooks Seventh Massachusetts regiment, 1783. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

MRS. LAVINIA ESTILL CUNNINGHAM.

37671

Born in Madison county, Kentucky.

Wife of John Cunningham.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes.

Daughter of Jonathan Estill and Louisa Oldham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wallace Estill and Elizabeth Rodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rodes and Eliza Dulaney (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1782.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050, 17497, 19774, 24435, 29863.

MISS BARNETT MAY DAVIS.

37672

Born in Danville Kentucky.

Descendant of Peter Taylor.

Daughter of Maj. George Randolph Davis and Margaret (Davis), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Davis and Mary Jane Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnett Turner and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor and Nancy Crossthwaite, his wife.

Peter Taylor, (1745-1812), enlisted from Orange county in the Eighth Virginia regiment and served in the Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge. He was born in Orange county, Va., and died in Madison county, Ky.

Also Nos. 14034, 16154, 17995.



## MRS. MARY QUARRIER GANS. 37673

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Henry Calhoun Gans.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier.

Daughter of William Burns Quarrier and Mary Ann Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Quarrier and Sally Burns, his second wife.

Alexander Quarrier, (1746-1827), came to this country 1774 and served as lieutenant in a company raised in Philadelphia. He was born in Scotland and died in Charleston, W. Va.

## MISS MARY THORNTON GANS. 37674

Born in Mannington, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier.

Daughter of Henry Calhoun Gans and Mary Quarrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burns Quarrier and Mary Ann Hudson, his wife.

See No. 37673.

## MRS. EMILY MILLER DEPUE CLAY. 37675

Born in Clinton, Louisiana.

Wife of Frank P. Clay.

Descendant of Benjamin Depue.

Daughter of Abram Depue and Margaret Rhea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Depue and Elizabeth Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Depue and Susannah Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Depue and Caterina Van Campen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Campen.

Benjamin Depue, (1729-1811), was an Associator of Northampton county and was a member of Capt. John Arndt's company 1776. He subsequently served on the committee of safety. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Northampton county, Pa.

## MRS. MARTHA GENTRY CALDWELL. 37676

Born in Madison county, Kentucky.

Wife of Abraham Irvine Caldwell.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of Peter Tuttle Gentry and Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gentry and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle county, Va.; died in Madison county, Ky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10468, 12834, 14185, 16138, 29074, 35886.

MISS NANNIE BENNETT FISHER.

37677

Born in Boyle county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Adam Fisher.

Daughter of Felix Slaughter Fisher and Susan Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher and Mary Buckner Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife.

Adam Fisher, (1739-1812), was a private in the First Culpeper county company, Va., and died in Boyle county, Ky.

Also No. 14880, 36215.

MRS. LOUISE ELLISTON YANDELL.

37678

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Lunsford Pitts Yandell.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William R. Elliston and Elizabeth Boddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boddie and Maria Platts Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Boddie and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb county to the Provincial Congress 1776 and one of the framers of the state constitution. He was born in Edgecomb county; died in Nash county, N. C.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339, 20749, 21342, 27516, 31032.

MRS. LOUISE SMITH MITCHELL PLUMMER.

37679

Born in Brunswick Maine.

Wife of Hiram Tobin Plummer.

Descendant of Sergt. David Harvey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David H. Mitchell and Lydia Hacker, his wife.

See No. 37290.

## MISS ISABELLA GRAHAM EATON.

37680

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Dutton.

Daughter of Rev. Joshua Eaton and Isabella Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edwards Dutton and Marcia Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Ruth Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Dutton, (1746-1807), served in the Bayaduce expedition 1780. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bangor, Maine.

Also No. 36084.

## MRS. LILLIAN HUNTINGTON CAMPBELL.

37681

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. G. R. Campbell.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Massachusetts; Maj. Gen. Jedediah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leavitt Homan Hallock and Martha Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leavitt Hallock and Elizabeth Porter Snell, his wife; Henry Butler and Susan Mansfield De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hallock and Margaret Allen, his wife; John De Witt and Harriet Smith Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Ann Moore, his second wife.

Moses Hallock, (1760-1837), a student of Yale college, enlisted 1777 under Capt. Christopher Bannister and served as a substitute for Ichabod Hemingway. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Goshen; died in Plainfield.

Jedediah Huntington, (1743-1818), a graduate of Harvard was an early member of the Sons of Liberty. He commanded a regiment 1775; was promoted brigadier general, and brevetted major general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 4161, 6496, 10361, 16337, 29769.

## MRS. NANCY B. EMERY.

37682

Born in Newry, Maine.

Widow of Clarke Emery.

Descendant of Joshua Rowe.

Daughter of Caleb S. Barker and Alice Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Rowe and Mary ———, his wife.

Joshua Rowe enlisted from Cape Ann in Capt. John Rowe's company for service at Bunker Hill. He also served in the coast guards. He was born in Cape Ann; died 1815 in Danville, Maine.

## MISS HARRIET WYNES INGERSOLL.

37683

Born in Danville, Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Low Ingersoll.

Daughter of Nathaniel Low Ingersoll and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Low Ingersoll and Sarah Haskell (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1782.

Nathaniel Low Ingersoll, (1753-1834), volunteered in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Nathaniel Haskell and Captain Moses Merrill. In 1832 he applied for a pension in New Gloucester, Maine and it was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, Massachusetts militia.

## MRS. JULIA F. PRESSEY.

37684

Born in Newry, Maine.

Wife of Melzar L. Pressey.

Descendant of Joshua Rowe.

Daughter of Caleb S. Barker and Alice Rowe, his wife.

See No. 37682.

## MRS. ANNIE BRACKETT HALEY.

37685

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of George A. Haley.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brackett, of Maine.

Daughter of Amos Smith Brackett and Hannah Tibbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brackett and Judith Smith, his second wife.

William Brackett, (1752-1848), served as sergeant in Capt. William Cobb's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment in the Bayaduce expedition 1779. He was born in Falmouth and died in Peru, Maine.

## MRS. ALICE S. McCORMICK ELLICOTT.

37686

Born in Assumption county, Louisiana.

Widow of Evan Thomas Ellicott.

Descendant of Col. Darby Lux, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of James Lux McCormick and Alice Elizabeth Pugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lux McCormick and Esther Hough Cottman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCormick and Rachel Ridgely Lux, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darby Lux, Jr. and Rachel Ridgely, his wife, m. 1764.

Darby Lux, Jr., (1737-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and 1777 was colonel in the Gunpowder battalion of the Baltimore militia.

MRS. KATE MATHEWS ROBERTS GREENFIELD. 37687

Born in Centreville, Maryland.

Wife of David Lee Greenfield, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. John Roberts and Maria Louisa Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Mathews and Catherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his second wife, m. 1800.

Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was captain of the Seventh company of regulars, Continental army 1777. He was born in Frederick county; died in Montgomery county, Md.

Also Nos. 80, 1670, 18995, 31902.

MISS FANNY COLBURN OSGOOD. 37688

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Edward Louis Osgood and Hannah Thwing Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Louis Osgood and Abigail Ripley Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Dana and Abigail Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 37129.

MISS HANNAH DRAPER OSGOOD. 37689

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Edward Louis Osgood and Hannah Thwing Draper, his wife.

See Nos. 37129, 37688.

MISS IDA JOSEPHINE GREENE.

37690

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Adams Greene and Ruth Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Holbrook and Ruth ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Holbrook and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Ichabod Holbrook, (1748-1823), served as Sergeant in Capt. John Vinton's company 1775 and 1776 served as lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. AGNES CUSHMAN PEMBER.

37691

Born in Bernardstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Pember.

Descendant of Peter Rogers.

Daughter of Field Wells Cushman and Hester Maria Bagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruggles Bagg and Hester Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rogers and Abigail Darrow (1768-1827), his second wife.

Peter Rogers, (1755-1849), enlisted as a musician under Capt. William Coit. He served as fife-major at Germantown under Col. John Durkee. In 1834 he applied for a pension in Illinois and it was allowed as fife-major, Connecticut line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Waterloo, Ill.

Also No. 2226.

MRS. LYDIA H. SWEATT.

37692

Born in Effingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Greenleaf Sweatt.

Descendant of James Dearborn, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederic Cate and Lydia G. Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dearborn, Jr. and Judy Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dearborn.

James Dearborn, Jr., (1755-1843), served at Seavey's Island 1775. He enlisted 1776 in Capt. Joseph Parson's com-

pany of militia and served in New York and Rhode Island. He was born in Hampton, and died in Effington, N. H.

Also No. 16822.

**MRS. ALICE LISLE CRANE ROBSON.**

37693

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank H. Robson.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Prew Bennett.

Daughter of Albert Grant Crane and Mary Lisle Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Robertson Fleming and Mary Lisle, his wife; John Davis Crane and Catherine Haines Potter (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Palmer Lisle and Eliza Bennett, his wife; William Broadwell (b. 1781) and Catherine Magie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Prew Bennett and Catharine Britton, his wife; Matthias Potter and Mary Day, his wife.

Caleb Prew Bennett, (1758-1836), served throughout the Revolution. He was in many battles; rose from private 1775 to lieutenant 1780; at Yorktown he commanded a battery of artillery. He was born in Chester county, Pa; removed to Wilmington, Del., 1761; and when he died was Governor of the State.

**MRS. ALICE E. TAFT.**

37694

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Widow of Israel Taft.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Frink, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Frink and Esther Nicholas, his wife.

Samuel Frink, (1763-1846), enlisted 1782 as ensign in Capt. John Burnham's company, Col. Micah Jackson's regiment. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for sixteen months actual service as ensign, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rutland and died in Paxton, Mass.

**MRS. JULIETTE DALAND.**

37695

Born in Turner, Maine.

Wife of Daniel B. Daland.

Descendant of Joseph Josselyn.

Daughter of Silas Gurney and Emily Josselyn, his wife.

See No. 37703.

## MRS. NELLIE G. DRAKE.

37696

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Timothy Drake.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Lincoln Nash and Maria Frances Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenwood Cushing and Mary Hobart Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his second wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain in Col. Thomas Craft's artillery and as commissary of ordinance, Continental line. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 18505, 20984, 30804, 33346, 36781.

## MRS. RHODA WATERMAN ELLIS.

37697

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harrison B. Ellis.

Descendant of Ephraim Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Waterman and Julia A. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Waterman (War of 1812) and Betsey Ever-son, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Waterman and Jerusha Palmer, his wife, m. 1780.

Ephraim Waterman, (1757-1824), enlisted in 1775 under Capt. Amos Turner, Col. John Bailey regiment and served to the close of the war. His discharge in 1783 is signed by Washington. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for six years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

Also No. 10034.

## MRS. GEORGIANNA P. HILL.

37698

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Grover Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James M. Perrigo and Sarah Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bird and Jerusha Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bird and Sarah Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Pratt and Abigail Williams. his wife.



Josiah Pratt, (1719-1800), commanded a company of Norfolk county militia at alarms. He was born in Norton; died in Foxboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH RANDALL LEACH CLARK. 37699

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph R. Clark.

Descendant of James Starr.

Daughter of Henry Leach and Mary A. ———, his wife.

See No. 37700.

MISS MABEL MAYO LEACH. 37700

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Starr.

Daughter of Henry Leach and Mary A. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Leach and Eliza ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Leach and Mary Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Starr and Mary Winter, his wife.

James Starr, (1740-1830), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" and one of the "Mohawks" in the Boston Tea Party. He gave valuable service; was taken prisoner but escaped. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Boston; died in Jay, Maine.

Also Nos. 12541, 21419.

MRS. LUCIA ANN GURNEY. 37701

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Obadiah Hersey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Hersey and Ellen M. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hersey and Polly Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Hersey and Naome Reed, his wife.

Obadiah Hersey served short enlistments from Abington, where in 1755 he was born and where he died.

Also No. 19235.

MRS. MARY ELLA MERRITT. 37702

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Merritt.

Descendant of William Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Cushing and Vesta Maria Wales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Wales and Vesta Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wales and Mary Noyes, his wife.

William Wales, (1759-1838), enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company 1776 and served in Rhode Island. He was born in Braintree; died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 26063.

MRS. MATTIE GURNEY RAYMOND.

37703

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Raymond.

Descendant of Joseph Josselyn.

Daughter of Daniel B. Daland and Juliette Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Gurney and Emily Josselyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Josselyn and Deborah Hatch, his wife.

Joseph Josselyn, (1758-1845), served from Pembroke as a private at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment.

MRS. HATTIE M. HODSON.

37704

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of B. T. Hodson.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth M. Hall and Mary E. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Reynolds and Emily Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azel Reynolds and Susan ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Reynolds, (1751-1831), responded to the Lexington alarm from Bridgewater. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minor, Maine.

Also No. 35836.

MRS. MARION PUTNAM MacQUINN THOMAS.

37705

Boon in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of R. D. Thomas.

Descendant of Benjamin Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William U. MacQuinn and Anna Josephine Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Putnam and Elvira W. Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Nancy Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam, Jr. and Miriam Putnam Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah ———, his wife.

Benjamin Putnam, (1718-96), was a minute man from Danvers, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6672, 11586.

MRS. ANNIE W. McMILLIN. 37706

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Edward A. McMillin.

Descendant of Consider Law, of New York.

Daughter of Merton M. Waters and Elizabeth Beden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aretus Waters and Caroline Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Law and Sarah Grammon, his second wife.

Consider Law, (1756-1820), served as a private in Capt. Gideon King's company, of Albany county militia. He was born in New Lebanon; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17175, 35257.

MRS. EUNICE ANNIE BAKER. 37707

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Albert Baker.

Descendant of Charles Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ammon Farnsworth Davenport, D. D. S. and Julia Maria Walden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Davenport and Alice (Davenport), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Davenport and Alice Farnsworth, his

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Davenport and Abigail Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Davenport and ——— Waitstell, his wife.

Charles Davenport, (1717-79), responded to the call for troops to defend Boston. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. MARIA HARRIET LINCOLN AYERS. 37708

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Leonard Ayers.

Descendant of William Chipman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Walker Lincoln and Mercy Chipman, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of David Chipman and Bathsheba Alwood, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of William Chipman and Betty Mayo, his wife.

William Chipman, (1731-95), served as a matross in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company at the alarms. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

Also Nos. 25723, 29005.

MRS. MARY CALISTA McLAUGHLIN.

37709

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Hamilton McLaughlin.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard, Nicholas Noyes, Aaron Hubbard and Simon Noyes.

Daughter of Eugene Homer Hartshorn and Calista Noyes, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes (b. 1798) and Dorcas Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Rachel Hill, his first wife, m. 1792; Aaron Hubbard and Martha Nason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife; Simon Noyes and Elizabeth Eaton, his second wife, m. 1754.

Philip Hubbard, (1718-92), served as captain, and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Aaron Hubbard, (1753-1814), served as a private in his father's company. He was born in Berwick; died in Shapleigh, Maine.

Simon Noyes, (1717-1816), was moderator of the first town meeting 1774 of East Gloucester, Maine, and was elected selectman.

Nicholas Noyes, (1761-1844), served as a volunteer in the militia. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE HARDON SOUTHWICK.

37710

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Keith Southwick.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Lowell Hardon and Sarah Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Dudley and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Aaron Adams, (1749-1843), served several short enlist-

ments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.  
He was born and died in Northbridge, Mass.

Also No. 27405.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORCUTT HAMMOND GAGE. 37711

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel Parker Gage, M. D.

Descendant of Alexander Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Murphy and Nancy Spring Norcutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazor Norcutt and Elizabeth Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Glover and Nancy Sprung, his wife.

Alexander Glover, (1761-1821), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Hall's company and 1780 re-enlisted for the war under Capt. Nathan Dix. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 33344.

MISS MARY KIDDER. 37712

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Norton Kidder and Eliza Allen Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kidder and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gray and Eliza Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Norton and Hannah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton (1718-92) and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 37339.

37713

MISS FANNY CAROLINE CAMP. 37714

Born in Hamlin, New York.

Descendant of Philip Spickerman.

Daughter of George W. Camp and Mary J. Spickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Spickerman and Mary McCourtie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Spickerman and Anne Simmons, his wife.

Philip Spickerman, (1762-1822), served in the Levies 1782 under Col. Marinus Willet. He was born in Holland; died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA LONGFELLOW BROWN FOSS. 37715

Born in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of George E. Foss.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and Brig. Gen. Enoch Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harland L. Brown and Mary Poor Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank B. Berry and Martha O. Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Enoch Poor and Martha Osgood, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Nottingham

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2998, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 23362, 28162, 29247, 30414, 33419, 34237.

Enoch Poor, (1736-80), was appointed colonel 1775 and 1777 was promoted brigadier general. He was born in Andover, Mass.; lived in Exeter, N. H.; during the Revolution; died in Hackensack, N. J.

Also Nos. 82, 33419.

MRS. LOUISE CRAIG de RIZO-RANGABÉ.

37716

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Prince Eugene de Rizo-Rangabé.

Descendant of Elisha Parks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Craig and Anne Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parks and Maria Sage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Parks (b. 1756) and Sarah Morrison, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Parks and Mary Ingersoll (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1751.

Elisha Parks, (1724-78), was a member of the first, second and third Provincial Congress. He served on committees to supply the army. He was born and died in Westfield.

Also No. 16880.

MRS. HELEN BENT CURTIS.

37717

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.

Widow of Herbert Curtis.

Descendant of Jason Bent and Corp. Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Patch Bent and Clarissa A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bent and Sarah Patch, his wife; Elisha Smith (b. 1786) and Clarissa Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bent and Anne Glover (1749-1837), his wife, m. 1773; Jedidiah Smith (b. 1765) and Esther Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Lucy Maynard, his wife, m. 1761; Thomas Bent (1706-75) and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1733.

Jason Bent, (1749-86), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and his father died of wounds received in battle. His brothers, Thomas, Samuel and Jonathan also gave service. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 19200.

Benjamin Smith, (1741-1819), responded to the Lexington alarm under Capt. Aaron Hayes, from Sudbury, where he was born and died.

Also No. 36246.

MRS. SYLVIA ELIZABETH LOVELESS.

37718

Born in Hancock, Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles B. Loveless.

Descendant of Reuben Daniels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Shaw Jordan and Lydia Lavinia Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Daniels and Lydia Kittel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Daniels and Sarah Meeker (1754-94), his wife, m. 1777.

Reuben Daniels, (1757-1839), served in Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company at the battle of White Plains. His pension was allowed 1820 for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Also Nos. 21562, 28119, 36826.

37719

MRS. ELIZABETH H. BULLARD.

37720

Born in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin F. Bullard.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney, 3rd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Augustus Rockwood and Lois E. Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Stickney and Rebecca W. Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stickney and Abigail Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, 3rd and Sarah Kittredge, his wife.

Abraham Stickney, 3rd. (1733-1803), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 17731, 21032, 26442.

## MRS. NELLIE M. BARRY.

37721

Born in Wareham, Massachusetts.

Wife of William W. Barry.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Borden Gardner and Louisa Packard Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster A. Keith and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Keith and Ann Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Keith and Chloe Packard, his wife.

Joseph Keith, (1732-1814), was commissioned captain of Plymouth county militia, and served several enlistments. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 26095.

37722

## MRS. KATE TRUFANT SHOEMAKER JOHNSON.

37723

Born in Harrison, Michigan.

Wife of Harry J. Johnson.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, Maj. Han Yost Shoemaker and Capt. Henry Herter, all of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Shoemaker (1852-75) and Alice M. Trufant (b. 1856), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Shoemaker (b. 1820) and Sarah Amsden (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Shoemaker and Catherine Myers, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Han Yost Shoemaker and Mary Smith (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1777; Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herter and Catherine Piper (1734-1802), his wife, m. 1756.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk valley. He was born in Annville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 762, 1012, 4473, 10725, 13854, 14465, 27982, 28193, 30451, 31166, 32093.

Han Yost Shoemaker, (1747-1800), served as major in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany.

Also Nos. 1012, 10725, 22962.

Henry Herter, (1730-1822), served as lieutenant 1775, was promoted captain 1778.

Also Nos. 3708, 10725, 11136, 13854, 15964, 19965, 32093.



## MRS. HARRIET LEONARD SKINNER RUTTER. 37724

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of Leslie Rutter.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Skinner and Helen Marion Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shirley Smart and Almira Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Carter and Mary Louisa Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter, Jr. and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant on the Alarm list. He also served on war committees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

Also Nos. 27694, 28022, 34730.

## MRS. ANNA E. BARD. 37725

Born in Meriden, New York.

Wife of Rev. H. Burton Bard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johan Peter Waggoner, (Wagner), of New York.

Daughter of Jonas Snyder and Minerva Riggs Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Johnson and Catherine Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wagner, Jr. and Minerva Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wagner and Catherine Abeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johan Peter Waggoner (Wagner) and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstater, his wife.

John Peter Waggoner, (Wagner), (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon county in the Assembly 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George. He was born in Schoharie county; died near Fort Plain, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10163, 12411, 27352, 28200, 30896.

## MRS. LOUISA COLLINS BRABB. 37726

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Wife of M. I. Brabb.

Descendant of Ephraim Collins, Levi Collins and Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton.

Daughter of Henry Collins and Elisabeth Palmerlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Collins and Abigail Stanton, his wife; Heman Palmerlee and Nancy Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Collins and Abigail ———, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayer, his wife; Amos Parmalee and Amanda Collins, his wife.

Ephraim Collins, (1715-76), served in the New Hampshire militia in the Canadian campaign. Both he and his son Richard, died of small-pox before Quebec.

Also Nos. 16567, 18424, 20331, 22693, 26287.

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Macomb county, Michigan, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, (1743-1831), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Danville, N. Y.

#### MISS MARY E. GRAY.

37727

Born in Romeo, Michigan.

Descendant of Ephraim Collins, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Levi Collins.

Daughter of James Gray and Martha Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Collins and Elisabeth Palmerlee, his wife.

See No. 37726.

#### MRS. HENRIETTA K. GOWANLOCK.

37728

Born in Dundas, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Robert K. Gowanlock.

Descendant of James Dean.

Daughter of Alonzo King and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa King and Lucy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dean and Abigail Barker, his wife.

James Dean, (1758-1816), enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the New Hampshire line at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; removed to New Hampshire and is buried in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 17470.

## MRS. MARY HOCKETT HUTCHINSON.

37729

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Wife of Ernst Delbert Hutchinson.

Descendant of David Hamrick.

Daughter of Wyatt E. Hockett and Florence Yager Hockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hockett (1797-1876) and Elizabeth Hamrick (1708-1874), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hamrick and Lettice Wyatt, his wife, m. 1788.

David Hamrick, (1760-1839), enlisted 1777 in Fauquier county, Va., for three years under Col. William Washington. He was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he received a pension for his service. He was born in Virginia; died in Clinton county, Ohio.

## MRS. SARAH BULKELEY MACAULEY.

37730

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard H. Macauley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of William Henry Bulkeley and Emma Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Adams Bulkeley and Lydia Smith Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Charles Bulkeley and Sally Taintor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Anna Bulkeley, his wife.

Eliphalet Bulkeley, (1746-1816), commanded a company from Colchester at the Lexington alarm. He was promoted 1780 to lieutenant colonel of the 25th regiment to succeed Jabez Chapman. He was born in Colchester, Conn; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 10905, 30550.

## MISS E. GRACE PALMERLEE.

37731

Born in Macomb county, Michigan.

Descendant of Elias Stone.

Daughter of George H. Palmerlee and Alice Snover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Palmerlee and Louisa Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Palmerlee and Nancy Brooks, his wife; Solomon Stone and Betsey Bradley (b. 1792), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Arms, his wife, m. 1781.

Elias Stone, (1757-1826), served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign in the Mass. militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 32823.

MISS EMILY HENDERSON VIETS.

37732

Born in East Granby, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Henderson, James Breckenridge and John Sloan.

Daughter of James Rollin Viets and Cordelia Tryphna Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Chapman Rouse and Emily Mary Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Tryphena Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jeanett Breckenridge, his wife; John Sloan and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Breckenridge and Mary Moore, his wife.

Thomas Henderson, (1734-1801), served at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 10658.

James Breckenridge, (1721-83), was a member of the Dorset Convention and a prominent patriot. He died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 10306.

John Sloan, (1736-78), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He died in Albany, N. Y.

MISS JULIA MYRA WILLCOX.

37733

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of John Willcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben North Wilcox and Marie Louise Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willcox and Almira Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Willcox and Margaret Kelsey, his wife.

John Willcox, (1760-1812), was a private from Killingworth, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1703, 19856, 27197.

MRS. MARY F. ZIEGLER.

37734

Born in Newtown, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Paul Ziegler.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin.

Daughter of Dr. Agrippa Nelson Bell and Julia Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arcillus Hamlin (b. 1782) and Jerusha Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster (1740-85), his first wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin, (1739-1818), entered the army as lieutenant and was at Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of the 8th company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Agawam, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 17403, 35254.

MISS HELEN MARY MORGAN.

37735

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. David Long and of Thomas Cathcart.

Daughter of Lester Coe Morgan and Mary Jane Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Long and Mary Cathcart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. David Long and Margaret Harkness, his wife; Thomas Cathcart and Jane Gates (1764-1807), his wife, m. 1793.

David Long, (1761-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee county, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Darien, N. Y.

Thomas Cathcart, (1758-1842), served as a private in Capt. John Mills's company, Col. Joseph Vose, Massachusetts Continental regiment. He received a pension. He was born in Tisbury, Mass.; died in Corfu, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET RICE MOORE.

37736

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Freeman Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez West Throop and Pamela West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant of the New Haven alarm in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, Col. Samuel Abbott. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853, 28141, 29042.

MRS. ELLA E. FISH.

37737

Born in Kimball, Michigan.

Wife of George Fish.

Descendant of John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Sanborn Kimball and Sarah Jane Coddington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Everett Kimball (1780-1820) and Susanna Sanborn (1783-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Susanna Simpson, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1747-1826), signed the Association Test of Haverhill. He enlisted in the rangers at the first call for troops and was with Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also Nos. 29547, 31542.

MRS. EFFIE Z. HUSEL.

37738

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Z. Husel.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Theodore C. Phillips and Catherine Hopkins Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Stevens and Theda S. Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Catherine, Harper, his wife.

Robert Hopkins, (1756-1838), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company of New York troops; was taken prisoner and detained two years. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24155, 30208.

MRS. JENNIE BRADISH READ.

37739

Born in Mosiertown, Pennsylvania

Wife of L. C. Read.

Descendant of Samuel Bradish.

Daughter of Richard Bradish and Lucy Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Bradish and Polly Deets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradish and Hannah Dunton, his wife, m. 1780.

Samuel Bradish, (1750-1812), served as a private in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

## MRS. ELLA HAZELTON CHILDS.

37740

Born in Richland, Michigan.

Wife of Carlos Webster Childs.

Descendant of Samuel Hitchcock, David Rhodes and Joseph Hazelton.

Daughter of Brooks B. Hazelton (1829-99) and Sarah Lane (1826-90), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Roswell Lane (1778-1870) and Jerusha Rhodes (1802-77), his wife, m. 1820; Peter Hazelton (1793-1846) and Sally Pierce (1787-1852), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Rhodes and Jerusha Hitchcock, his second wife, m. 1801; Ballard Hazelton (1769-1836) and Sally Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Deborah Mallory, his second wife; Joseph Hazelton and Elizabeth Abbott (1733-1834).

Samuel Hitchcock, (1731-1801), served as a private in Capt. Peter Ingersol's company—Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

David Rhodes, (1755-1839), enlisted from Stoughton, Mass., as a private 1775 and was in the battle of Trenton. He received a pension 1832 for his service at Cayuga county, N. Y., where he died.

Joseph Hazelton, (1731-98), signed the Association Test of Concord, 1776. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

## MRS. LYDIA DE CAMP GOODRICH.

37741

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Philip Miller Goodrich.

Descendant of Ensign James Eliphalet De Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Coddington De Camp and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet De Camp and Margaret Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James E. De Camp and Rachel ——, his wife.

James Eliphalet De Camp, (1749-1814), served as private, sergeant and ensign of the 3rd regiment 1779. He was born in Essex county; died in Rahway, N. J.

## MRS. ELLA SEAVER SPENCER.

37742

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Wright Spencer.

Descendant of Frederick Follett.

Daughter of James Everett Seaver and Nancy Keith Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Follett and Nancy Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Follett and Giffey Babcock, his wife.

Frederick Follett, (1761-1804), served under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was wounded and scalped 1779 but survived and 1796 was granted a pension by Congress. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 34890.

## MRS. CARRIE DE CAMP GOODRICH WORDEN.

37743

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Worden.

Descendant of Ensign James Eliphalet De Camp.

Daughter of Philip Miller Goodrich and Lydia J. De Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coddington De Camp and Sarah Miller, his wife.

See No. 37741.

## MRS. LAURA ANNA WOODIN LE VALLEY.

37744

Born in North Granville, New York.

Wife of David Wilford Le Valley.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Graves, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Woodin and Sarah Jane Smith (Palmer), his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Woodin and Betsy Deming, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Woodin and Thankful Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Graves and Patience Hatch (1738-1825), his wife.

Stephen Graves, (1742-1820), served in the Columbia county, New York militia and was one of the representatives in Albany to recommend for the county, sheriff and clerk 1776. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

## MRS. ELIZABETH S. LYNDS.

37745

Born in Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Edwards Lynds.



Descendant of Nathaniel Taylor.

Daughter of George S. Shaw and Mary Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Ross and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Nathaniel Taylor, served in the Massachusetts militia as a private under Capt. Joseph Sargent 1777 and responded to the alarm at Bennington. He was born 1756 in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. AMY WILLIAMS GILBERT.

37746

Born in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Wife of Giles Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Paine and Jabez Williams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Brayton H. Paine and Alfreda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Paine and Mary Turner, his wife; Thomas Williams and Amy Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zurial Paine and Mary Weaver, his wife; Jabez Williams and Lydia Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Paine and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Isaac Paine, (1742-96), served as lieutenant and 1781 was appointed captain of the Fourth company of Infantry from Scituate.

Jabez Williams, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

MISS JANE GRAY THICKINS.

37747

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Peter Voorhees.

Daughter of Richard W. Thickins and Maria Louisa Van Liew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis F. Van Liew and Jane Anne Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick F. Van Liew and Maria Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Voorhees and Mary Boice, his wife.

Peter Voorhees, (1758-1833), served on short tours of duty in the New Jersey militia. He was granted a pension for his service. He was born and died in Franklin, N. J.

## MRS. ELIZABETH COGSWELL WAITE.

37748

Born in Farmington, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Priestly Waite.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell, Nathaniel Cogswell, Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger and Anthony Peavey, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Cogswell and Hannah Rodger Peavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife; Anthony Peavey and Betsy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife; Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife.

Anthony Peavey served as a private 1780 in Capt. Richard Sinclair's Company, of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rochester, and his name is found in the 1790 census.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of Colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Nathaniel Cogswell, (1707-83), was a patriot who donated money and his eight sons gave thirty-eight years of service. He was born in Ipswich; died in Atkinson, N. H.

Also No. 3000.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the convention that ratified the state constitution. He served as Muster Master, and was appointed Brig. General of the New Hampshire militia 1780.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030, 19397, 21532, 30003.

## MRS. LOUISE ANDERSON CLOW.

37749

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard B. Clow.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Whitmore Anderson and Mary Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Anderson and Julia Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Alice Whitmore, his wife.

Thomas Anderson, (1758-1835), enlisted 1775 with his father and six brothers and served at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 30613.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. WARREN.

37750

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts .

Wife of A. P. Warren.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball and of Benjamin Sawyer.

Daughter of George Stevens and Rachel Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Tabitha Sawyer, his wife; James Kimball and Rachel Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy Dutton, his wife; Benjamin Sawyer and Tabitha Kittredge, his wife.

Daniel Kimball, (1751-1813), entered the service as corporal and was sergeant at Bunker Hill under Capt. Samuel Gilbert and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also Nos. 8239, 27646.

Benjamin Sawyer was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, 1833, for services as a private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Nelson, N. H., 1756, where he died.

Also No. 17561.

MRS. SALLIE HAMNER NUNNALLY.

37751

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Eldred Nunnally.

Descendant of Nicholas Hamner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Morris Hamner and Mary William Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hamner and Nancy Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hamner (d. 1817) and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamner (1730-88) and Mary Hendly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Hamner.

Nicholas Hamner was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance of Albemarle county, where in 1703, he was born.

37752

MRS. EMMA BEAL STOTT.

37753

Born in Remmington, Indiana.

Wife of Enoch Stott.

Descendant of Ensign John Lewis Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Perry Beal and Sarah Elizabeth Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Foster Downing and Malinda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis W. Downing and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis Foster and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

John Lewis Foster, (1742-1823), enlisted from Hanover county, Pennsylvania and served as ensign of the Sixth Pennsylvania regiment.

MISS HENRIETTA SHANNON MITCHELL.

37754

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Morris, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Mitchell and Anne McWillie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McWillie (1796-1869) and Catherine Anderson (1812-1872), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Anderson and Catherine Priscilla Morris (1792-1823), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morris and Anna Maria Barbara Kemball, his wife.

Jonathan Morris served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company in the Seventh Maryland regiment. In 1790 his name is found in the census of Frederick county.

MISS KATHARINE MITCHELL PORTER.

37755

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Descendant of Charles Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Price Porter and Kate Hobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp Porter and Susan Madison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Camp Porter and Fanny Allcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Porter and Sally Camp, his wife.

Charles Porter of Orange county, was a member of the House of Delegates 1778. He died in 1797. His home on the Raccoon Ford was made historic as Lafayette occupied it on his march through Orange.

MRS. ALICE B. TEBBETTS DE CAMP.

37756

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur P. De Camp.

Descendant of James Garvin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Bates Tebbetts and Ellen E. Mansur, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Lewis Bates Tebbetts and Rebecca Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Garvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Garvin and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.  
 James Garvin was elected to the Legislature 1775 as a member from Somersworth, where in 1795 he died.

MISS ELIZABETH PLATT GREENE. 37757

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Theodorus Platt Greene and Julia Margaret Kimmel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Platt and Charity Peltze, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr. and Mary Van Wyke, his second wife, m. 1761.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., (1735-1807), served on the committee of safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 848, 7095, 12895, 14490, 17199, 18848, 35477.

MRS. CAROLINE KIMMEL GREENE THATCHER. 37758

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Arthur Thatcher.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Jr.

Daughter of Theodorus Platt Greene and Julia Margaret Kimmel, his wife.

See No. 37757.

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. HALL SHERWOOD. 37759

Born in Chatham, Connecticut.

Wife of Willis M. Sherwood.

Descendant of Samuel Hall and David Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel B. Hall and Pamela Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hall and Lucia Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Samuel Hall, 3rd, (1724-1811), was a minute man in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Chatham, Conn.

David Hall, (1756-1818), served with the Sappers and Miners at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 26148.

MRS. MARY SANFORD AVIS.

37760

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William H. Avis.

Descendant of John Leavens.

Daughter of Joseph L. Sanford and Jane R. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sanford and Esther W. Leavens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leavens and Esther Williams, his wife.

John Leavens, (1736-99), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and turned out for the relief of Boston. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; removed 1788 to Ohio and was one of forty who settled the town of Belpré.

Also Nos. 3773, 14623, 25338.

MRS. OLIVE CUTHBERT FAHLEN.

37761

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Frederick Theodore Fahlen.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Cuthbert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles McIntosh Cuthbert and Lilly D. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cuthbert and Eugenia B. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cuthbert and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Anthony Cuthbert, (1751-1832), served in the city artillery 1776 and was promoted for bravery at Amboy. He was commissioned captain 1780. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 884, 14612, 19355.

MISS EMILY DUNHAM.

37762

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve.

Daughter of Louis Burrell Dunham and Charlotte Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Moorehead and Rebecca Shreve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Coakley, his wife.

Israel Shreve, (1739-99), served as lieutenant colonel 1775. Was promoted colonel of the Second New Jersey regiment 1776, and retired 1781. His commission, many interesting

letters and his epaulets are now prized by the family. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 6166, 8797.

37763

MRS. ANNIE KENNEY NELSON.

37764

Born in New Berlin, Illinois.

Wife of Clement W. Nelson.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander, Lieut. Robert Wilmot and James Kenney.

Daughter of Victor M. Kenney and Agnes F. Warren, his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Joseph Boneparte Kenney (1806-82) and Lavinda Lander, his wife, m. 1827; William Barton Warren and Ann Dorsey Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson (b. 1799), his 2d wife; Henry Lander and Peggy Allen, his wife; Philimon Bird Price and Mary Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katherine Forman, his wife; Robert Wilmot and Priscilla Dorsey, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Loudon county, Va.; died in Bourbon county, Ky.

Also Nos. 14030, 18005, 26046, 27435.

James Kenney, (1752-1813), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was a pioneer of Kentucky and died in Bourbon county.

Also Nos. 25235, 26045.

Robert Wilmot, (1757-1839), served as lieutenant in the Maryland artillery to the close of the war. He removed to Kentucky and died in Bourbon county. He was born in Baltimore county, Md.

Also No. 31950.

MISS SARA HONORA HOGARTY, M. D.

37765

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Descendant of Samuel Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of W. P. Hogarty and Harriet Rebecca Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Standfast Carr and Ann Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Granger and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Granger and Mary Kent, his wife.

Samuel Granger, (1702-90), was a minute man from Suf-  
field, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 19900, 22179.

MRS. LAURA BILLINGS TEMPLE KETT.

37766

Born in Knoxville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Francis Kett.

Descendant of William Temple.

Daughter of Hermon Temple and Nancy Catherine Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Temple and Hannah Close, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Temple and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.

William Temple, (1746-1825), served as a private in the  
New Hampshire line. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass.

MRS. LEIGH ALLISON NEEPER.

37767

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Frederick Wilson Neeper.

Descendant of Joseph Howes.

Daughter of Robert Burgess Allison and Clara Howes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howes (1809-76) and Lucinda Cooley  
(1811-1902), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howes (1783-1863) and Martha Wilder  
(1786-1871), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howes and Martha Howard, his  
wife, m. 1777.

Joseph Howes, served as a soldier and the powder horn he  
carried is in the possession of the Vermont Historical Society.  
He was born 1752 in Windham, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 36869.

MRS. GEORGIA CLARKSON OGILVIE.

37768

Born in Charleston, Missouri.

Wife of J. L. Ogilvie.

Descendant of Nathaniel Randolph and of Lewis Rouse.

Daughter of James Clarkson and Fannie Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hansford E. Rouse and Martha Hall Randolph,  
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Gertrude Fields, his  
wife; Jacob Rouse and Lucy Rouse (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Randolph and Martha Hall, his wife;  
Lewis Rouse and Elizabeth Garrett, his wife.



Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randolph and Mary Bolden, his wife.

Nathaniel Randolph, (1734-89), served as purchasing agent under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Lewis Rouse, (1758-1835), enlisted in Col. Peter Slaughter's regiment, Gen. Peter Muhlenburg's division. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Henderson county, Ky., and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Virginia; died in Henderson, Ky.

37769

MISS JENNIE Z. SMITH.

37770

Born in Portage, New York.

Descendant of Jesse Adams.

Daughter of Prosper Adams Smith and Delia Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Zerviah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Adams and Zerviah Cady, his wife.

Jesse Adams, (1757-1812), enlisted as a private 1776 in the Connecticut militia and served in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. ISABEL B. HAMILTON.

37771

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Widow of Col. Hamilton.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Hunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John H. Bowie and Amanda Vanderhoef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunn Vanderhoef (1789-1876) and Maria Louise Bourdette (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius P. Vanderhoef and Phebe Hunn (1767-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunn and Catherine Van Emburg, his wife.

Thomas Hunn, (1735-96), was major of the first regiment of New Jersey troops. He died in Freehold, N. J.

Also No. 29771.

MRS. LILLIAN MAYHEW C. GAULT.

37772

Born in St. Peter, Minnesota.

Wife of Andrew K. Gault.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland and of Sergt. Seth Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene St. Julien Cox and Mariah Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jeddiah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie (Cleveland) (daughter of Seth), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife, m. 1770; Seth Cleveland and Jeddiah Claghorn, his wife.

Ezra Cleveland, (1746-1822), served as second lieutenant in the county militia. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Seth Cleveland, (1742-1809), served as corporal and sergeant in coast defense.

Also Nos. 14985, 16873, 21463, 22642, 33708.

MRS. HELEN F. STRICKLER.

37773

Born in Clyde, New York.

Wife of O. V. Strickler.

Descendant of John Lutes, of New York.

Daughter of Frank W. Lutes and Mary Schindler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lutes (1795-1862) and Delana Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lutes and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.

John Lutes, served in the Mohawk Valley and was wounded by the Indians. He was born about 1755.

Also No. 29992.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRAYTON SARSON.

37774

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Widow of Horace Benjamin Sarson.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Billings.

Daughter of Thomas Reed Brayton and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas and Catherine Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Billings and Catherine Eldredge (Geer), his wife.

Daniel Billings, (1749-1801), entered the Connecticut militia as sergeant 1775 and was promoted ensign. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 4940, 29793, 35963.

MRS. EMILY PERRY BAILY BLAKE.

37775

Born in Grand Meadow, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Horace Blake.

Descendant of Capt. Micajah Gleason, William Clark and Capt. Norman Clark.

Daughter of Presley Gregg Baily and Harriet Carlina Clark, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Sebrah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Clark and Elizabeth (Gleason) Reed, his 3rd wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife, m. 1740; Micajah Gleason and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Micajah Gleason, (1740-76), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington alarm. He was captain of the Fourth Continental Infantry 1776 and died on the battlefield at White Plains.

Also Nos. 5917, 14132, 22092.

William Clark, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was minute man from Newton at the Lexington alarm. He died in Barre, Mass.

Norman Clark, (1743-1842), was wounded at Harlem Heights and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died in Clarkesville, N. H.

Also Nos. 1140, 14144, 20936, 30350, 36054.

MRS. ESTHER BUTLER WOODARD.

37776

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of George Woodard.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Doud.

Daughter of Alfred D. Butler and Emily Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Butler and Clarissa Doud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Doud and Rhoda Scovil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Doud and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Giles Doud, (1735-76), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and died of small-pox at Crown Point, N. Y. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 12470.

MRS. CAROLINE HANDERSON FAULKNER.

37777

Born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Augustus Faulkner.

Descendant of Gideon Handerson.

Daughter of Phinehas Handerson and Hannah Willard Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Handerson, Jr., and Abigail Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Handerson and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Gideon Handerson, Jr., (1753-1825), was a private from Amherst at the battle of Bunker Hill. His father served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 29571.

MRS. MINNIE V. GOVE.

37778

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Wife of George F. Gove.

Descendant of Samuel Dinsmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Holmes and Mary W. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas S. Holmes and Sarah Dinsmore (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dinsmore and Mary Parke, his wife, m. 1793.

Samuel Dinsmore, (1757-1822), enlisted for three years as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Antrim.

MRS. MELVENAH McFARLAND.

37779

Born in Toronto, Canada.

Wife of Edward Allen McFarland.

Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Aldrich.

Daughter of Denman Thompson and Maria Bolton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Thompson and Anna H. Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Thompson and Mary Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Aldrich and Uranah Pine, his wife.

Amasa Aldrich, (1760-1813), served several short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

MRS. KATIE A. HERRICK.

37780

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry F. Merrick.

Descendant of William Hay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas C. Reagh and Lydia Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hemingway and Charity Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hay and Pheba Brown, his wife.

William Hay was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Stoneham, Mass., where in 1744 he was born. He died at the home of his son Marmaduke at Charleston, "as he asked to die within the shadow of Bunker Hill."

MISS LORRAINE S. RICHARDSON.

37781

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Philip W. Kibbey.

Daughter of Dr. Leonard E. Richardson and Lois Kibbey (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin L. Kibbey (1805-84), and Aurilla Fletcher (1808-63), his 1st wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip W. Kibbey and Sara Meigs (d. 1828), his wife.

Philip W. Kibbey, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also No. 20180.

MRS. MAUDE ANNIN GIBBONS.

37782

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter Gibbons.

Descendant of William Annin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward James Annin and Charlotte Amelia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Annin, Jr., and Susan Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Annin (b. 1766) and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross (d. 1777), his wife, m. 1749.

William Annin, (1713-84), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Somerset county and served in the legislature.

Also Nos. 12355, 17674, 19340, 22389, 29107.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE ANNIN BOTSFORD.

37783

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Botsford.

Descendant of William Annin.

Daughter of Edward James Annin and Charlotte Amelia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Annin, Jr., and Susan Underwood, his wife.

See No. 37782.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE SMITH.

37784

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Bacheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Austin Smith and Helen Maria Burrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ebenezer Burrill and Sarah Tyler Bacheller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bacheller and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

James Bacheller, (1756-1845), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Farrington. He was born and died in Lynn, Mass.

Also No. 8430.

MRS. LAURA WADDINGTON DUNN.

37785

Born in Elsinboro, New Jersey.

Wife of William Henry Dunn.

Descendant of Edward Keasby.

Daughter of Joshua Waddington and Anne Vanneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waddington and Sarah Keasby (1789-1829), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Keasby and Lydia Carll (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradway Keasby; Jesse Carll (1733-1806) and Grace Hancock, his wife, m. 1756.

Edward Keasby belonged to a family of patriots of which two generations served in the Colony in its conflict for independence.

Also No. 25377.

MRS. BERTHA T. VAUGHAN HARRIS.

37786

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. Howard Harris.

Descendant of Thomas Vaughan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Vaughan and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vaughan and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vaughan and Mary Bryan, his wife.

Thomas Vaughan, (1757-1842), served as a private in the first Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Chambers. He died in Philadelphia.

## MRS. EMMA LOUISE TOFFEY.

37787

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of William Vermilye Toffey.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Sip and Ann Winne Van Winkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Daniel Van Winkle and Antje Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Winkle and Antje Winne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle and Rachel Comingear, his wife.

Jacob Van Winkle, (1727-78), was lieutenant in Capt. Terhune's company, Col. Thomas Day's regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in Jersey City.

Also Nos. 12466, 19451, 31625.

## MRS. HANNAH L. BENNETT.

37788

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Harry G. Bennett.

Descendant of David Hand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas C. Lee and Elizabeth Eldredge Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reeves and Leititia Byers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Reeves and Mercy Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hand and Martha Yeates, his wife.

David Hand, (1748-1804), served several months as express rider from Cape May to Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May, N. J.

Also No. 35432.

## MISS GERTRUDE AMELIA TUTTLE.

37789

Born in Madison, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Camp and of Daniel Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Parkhurst Tuttle and Joanna Butler Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Lawrence Tuttle and Amelia Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Camp and Rebecca Bruen, his wife; Rev. Jacob Tuttle and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Camp and Rachel Crane, his wife; Joseph Tuttle and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Jemima Johnson, his wife.

Nathaniel Camp, (1739-1827), served as captain of second regiment, Essex county militia. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Daniel Tuttle, (1725-1805), served as a minute man from Morris county and his sons, Timothy, John, William and Joseph served in the army. He was born and died in Whippany, N. J.

Also Nos. 6364, 13477, 25185.

### MISS KATE ELIZABETH BIGLOW.

37790

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. David Poor, Corp. Solomon Bigelow and Col. John Boynton.

Daughter of Franklin Harvey Biglow and Catharine Vasser Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Biglow and Hannah Haywood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hayward and Hannah Poor, his wife, m. 1787; Silas Bigelow and Elizabeth Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Poor and Jane Martin, his wife; Solomon Bigelow and Sarah Newton, his 1st wife; John Boynton and Elizabeth Beaman, his 2nd wife.

David Poor, (1737-1816), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental infantry. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776 and not exchanged until 1780. He died in Winchendon, Mass.

John Boynton, (1736-1825), served as captain, 1776, of the Massachusetts militia and 1781 was promoted colonel. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Solomon Bigelow, (1742-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Abel Wilder at Bunker Hill. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 14336, 28643.

### MRS. ANNA E. BUTTRICK.

37791

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of **Thomas T. Buttrick.**

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Pond, of Massachusetts.



Daughter of William F. Smith and Anstice Pickman, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Calidore W. Smith and Nancy Amanda Pond,  
 his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Pond and Nancy Dench Wilson, his  
 wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Pond and Hannah Fisher, his wife.  
 Oliver Pond, (1737-1822), commanded a company of minute  
 men at the Lexington alarm. He was born and died in Wrent-  
 ham, Mass.

## MRS. ANNE TAYLOR DE GRAFF.

37792

Born in Amsterdam, New York.  
 Wife of Edward De Graff.  
 Descendant of Jacob Schuyler.  
 Daughter of William J. Taylor and Julia Mathews, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Ralph V. Taylor and Effie Schuyler, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Martha Fancher, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Effie Swackhammer, his  
 wife.  
 Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1806), served several enlistments as  
 a private in the New York militia. He was born in New  
 Jersey; died in Montgomery county, N. Y.  
 Also Nos. 31777, 33928, 36398.

## MISS ELLA IRENE DAVIS.

37793

Born in Belmont, New York.  
 Descendant of Lieut. James Davis.  
 Daughter of Ely Davis and Betsey M. Reed, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Harry Davis and Mary Stanhope, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Irene Ticknor, his wife.  
 James Davis, (1741-1812), served as sergeant 1775 and as  
 lieutenant in different companies of volunteers in the Massa-  
 chusetts militia until the close of the war. He was born in  
 Conway, Mass.; died in Belmont, N. Y.

## MRS. MINNAOLA WALWORTH GEN

Born in Glencastle, New York.  
 Wife of Amasa G. Genung.  
 Descendant of Elijah Walworth.  
 Daughter of Rev. Seymore E. Walwor  
 derland Purdy, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of John Walworth (?  
 wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Walworth and Jemima Gallop, his wife.  
Elijah Walworth enlisted at eighteen in the Hampshire county Massachusetts militia, 1780, and served several short terms. He was born 1762 in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. SARAH IDA SHATTUCK.

37795

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Charles Lincoln Shattuck.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Hubbard Shattuck and Sarah Littell Pack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Olive P. Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Shattuck and Lucy Parker (1751-1834), his wife, m. 1772.

Oliver Shattuck, (1751-97), responded to the first call for troops. He commanded a company 1781 in the Hampshire county regiment, under Col. Barnabas Sears. He was born in Deerfield; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 10525.

MRS. EMMA CHAPEL HOYT.

37796

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Morison Hoyt.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Richard S. Chapel and Amanda Eacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob I. Eacker and Gertrude Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer, (1744-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon county militia, under his brother Nicholas at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Danbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156, 18092, 21261, 24174, 26509, 29611.

MRS. MARY HOYT RIDGWAY.

37797

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Frederick William Ridgway.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam and of Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of George Barnum Hoyt and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1755; Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Stephen Putnam, (1729-1803), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9309, 14258, 15495, 19927, 22241, 29596.

MRS. BLANCHE WEBSTER RICH.

37798

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of Charles M. Rich.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johan Peter Waggoner (Wagner).

Daughter of Charles Wagner Webster and Julia Pellet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Webster and Catharine Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wagner and Catharine Abeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johan Peter Wagner (1772-1813) and Barbara Dockstader, his wife.

See No. 37725.

MISS PERMELIA SNELL.

37799

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Snell and Catharine Timmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Snell and Margaret ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served as a private in the Tryon county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Snellsburgh; died in Mannheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344, 32580, 36374.

MRS. ISADORE WAIT EASTON.

37800

Born in Hammond, New York.

Wife of Henry Easton.

Descendant of Samuel Pond and of Peleg Tripp.

Daughter of Sidney S. Wait and Julia Ann Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Pond and Almira Wright, his wife;  
Simon Wait and Hannah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pond and Esther Blake, his wife, m. 1766; Gideon Waite (b. 1745) and Lois Tripp, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Tripp and Sarah ———, his wife;  
Thomas Waite and Tabitha Ellis, his wife.

Samuel Pond, (1742-1808), was a minute man from Barre. He was born in Ashulot, N. H.; removed to Barre, Mass., and died in Addison, Vt.

Peleg Tripp belonged to the Alarm company of Exeter, R. I., where in 1823 he was born and where he died.

Also No. 7492.

MRS. LENA COOK McALLASTER.

37801

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Archibald McAllaster.

Descendant of Ephriam Brown.

Daughter of John Franklin Cook and Jennie Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook and Pamela Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickey and Milly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Brown and Sybil Patterson (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1768.

Ephriam Brown, (1742-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Temple, N. H., and served on the committee of safety. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25819, 29117, 30951.

MRS. HANNAH SHOECRAFT SHUART.

37802

Born in Penfield, New York.

Widow of Judge Dean W. Shuart.

Descendant of Sergt. John Shoecraft, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Shoecraft and Mary Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shoecraft and Elizabeth McKee, his wife.

John Shoecraft, (1755-1833), served in border warfare, Col. Philip Van Courtland's regiment and in Sullivan's Expedition. He was born in Ulster county; died in Monroe county.

MRS. GEORGIANA RICHARDS WILSON.

37803

Born in Warrensburg, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Wilson.

Descendant of Sergt. Phineas Wheeler.

Daughter of George Richards and Zylphia Wakeman Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pelatiah Richards and Sally Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Mary McCobb, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Warrensburg, N. Y.

MRS. ROXANA ELLEN CRANE BARLOW.

37804

Born in Oakland, Wisconsin.

Wife of Byron A. Barlow.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Gerard Crane and Sarah Ellen Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his 1st wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company 1775 and 1780 was promoted lieutenant colonel. He gave valuable civil service. He was placed on the invalid pension list 1786 in North Salem, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595, 27174, 30852, 34412.

MISS EDITH BARLOW.

37805

Born in Cornplanter, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane.

Daughter of Byron A. Barlow and Roxana Ellen Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerard Crane and Sarah Ellen Roberts, his wife.

See No. 37804.

MRS. GLADYS BROADHEAD MALTBY.

37806

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of George Maltby.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop.

Daughter of Shelden Brady Broadhead and Mary Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Broadhead and Lucy Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Brady Cobb and Thetis Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.

Elijah Bishop, (1763-1839), enlisted from Vermont and was

placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, corporal and sergeant Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Essex county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3838, 26331, 30113, 31014.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELLEN HERRICK.

37807

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Charles William Herrick.

Descendant of Andrew Lytle, Josiah Hull, Israel Freeman and Corp. Elisha Phelps.

Daughter of William Henry Proudfit and Ellen Elizabeth Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Proudfit and Maria Freeman, his wife; John Phelps Hosmer and Sophronia Ingalsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Proudfit and Mary Lytle (1766-1858), his wife, m. 1785; Elmer Freeman and Amanda Hull, his wife; Nathan Arnold Hosmer and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lytle and Mary (Agnes) Stewart (1732-96), his wife; Josiah Hull and Mehitable Chalker, his wife, m. 1785; Israel Freeman and Louise Miller, his wife; Elisha Phelps and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Andrew Lytle, (1718-95), served in the Charlotte County militia and his daughter, Mary, was the first white child born in Salem, New York.

Also No. 22810.

Josiah Hull, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., in 1832, for two years actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also No. 25756.

Israel Freeman, (1744-97), was a minute man from Woodbridge, N. J., where he was born and died.

Elisha Phelps, (1737-93), enlisted in the Connecticut militia for the war as corporal. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. LEONA ORMES GOODWILL.

37808

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Ormes.

Daughter of Francis Denman Ormes and Leona Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Ormes (b. 1807) and Angeline J. Moore (1814-93), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ormes and Eunice Hine, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Ormes, (1764-1850), enlisted on the privateer Hibernia; was captured by the enemy and imprisoned on the Jersey. He was one of the sixty survivors. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty-five months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Windham, Connecticut; died in Vermont was buried in West Haven.

Also Nos. 52, 35456.

MRS. MARY EPPIE PUTNAM.

37809

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Edgar Pierpont Putnam.

Descendant of Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of William C. Mace and Cornelia P. DeLand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin C. DeLand and Cornelia P. Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox, Jr., and Lucy Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox and Sabia Palmer, his wife, m. 1782.

Stephen Wilcox, (1752-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, New York, 1828, for service as private. Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Busti, New York.

Also No. 35457.

MRS. ANNIE MARGERY BUCHANAN JOHNSON.

37810

Born in Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Johnson.

Descendant of Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of John Parmlee Buchanan and Sabra Jane Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Wilcox and Hannah Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox and Sabra Palmer.

See No. 37809.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH PROUDFIT

37811

Born in Kinzua, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Proudfit.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Phelps.

Daughter of John Phelps Hosmer and Sophronia Ingalsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Arnold Hosmer and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.  
See No. 37807.

MRS. RUTH CLUTE HARDING HUYETTE.

37812

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Russell Barker.

Daughter of Henry Wilford Harding and Agnes Louise Clute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Shumway Harding and Hannah Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rutherford Barker and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Russell Barker and Elizabeth Wilford, his wife.

Russell Barker, (1757-1814), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Edward Russell's company raised at New Haven, to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Bradford, Connecticut; died in Madison, New York.

MRS. ISABEL R. HOUGH

37813

Born in Northampton, New York.

Wife of Luther Hough.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard H. Rosa and Miriam M. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Deborah Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Allen (1779-1817) and Rebecca Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Phebe Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Allen, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island in 1832, for one years actual service as ensign and one year as captain in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 31687.

MRS. FANNY DOWNES HALLETT.

37814

Born in Cameron, New York.

Widow of William Hallett.

Descendant of Edward Downs.

Daughter of Wickham Richard Crocker, M. D., and Jane Ramsey Downs, his wife.



Granddaughter of Amasa Downs and Fanny Boyd, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downs (1742-1800) and Rhoda Billings, his 2nd wife.  
 See No. 37402.

## MRS. CARRIE KLOCK SILL.

37815

Born in Lyme, New York.

Wife of J. Sterling Sill.

Descendant of Maj. William Baird and of John Klock.

Daughter of Morgan Klock (1834-1910) and Catherine Baird (1838-1902), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Stephen Klock (1813-78) and Anna Bellinger (1812-89), his wife; Robert C. Baird and Eunice ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George G. C. Klock (1793-1875) and Harriet Goodale (1793-1828), his wife; Christopher Baird (b. 1777) and Caroline Van Doren, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George I. Klock (1766-1800) and Barbara Bander (1765-1842), his wife; William Baird and Catalina Hoagland, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Klock and Anna Margaret Schumaker (1738-1818), his wife.

William Baird, (1742-1830), served as captain and major in the New Jersey militia. He died in New York.

Also Nos. 31686, 33026.

John Klock, (1730-1815), served as a private in Capt. Christopher William Fox's company, for the defense of the frontier. He was born and died in St. Johnsville, New York.

## MRS. ADDIE GILBERT MARVIN.

37816

Born in Fitchburg, Wisconsin.

Wife of Arba U. Marvin.

Descendant of Thomas Gilbert.

Daughter of Thomas J. Gilbert and Lucy Sayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert, Jr., (b. 1787) (war of 1812) and Sarah Covell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Hannah Covell, his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Gilbert, (1760-1848), enlisted 1775 and served to the close of the war. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, New York, for eight years actual service as private and fifer in the Massachusetts line. In 1850 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Bradford, Massachusetts; died in Cohocton, New York.

## MRS. EMMA EMBURY CATTUS

37817

Born in New York City.

Wife of John Conrad Cattus.

Descendant of Thomas Carpenter, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Embury and Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Fields Carpenter (1797-1854) and Sarah Ann Deall (1803-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter (1769-1851) and Mary Fields (1771-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter (1745-1812) and Mary Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Martha Clement, his wife.

Thomas Carpenter, (1710-84), served in the militia of Westchester County, where he was born and died.

## MISS EMMA EMBURY CATTUS

37818

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Thomas Carpenter, of New York.

Daughter of John Conrad Cattus and Pauline Embury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Embury (1811-81) and Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter (1823-87), his wife.

See No. 37817.

## MRS. ELLA SWIFT TARBELL

37819

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of Gage E. Tarbell.

Descendant of Rowland Swift, Jr.

Daughter of George Lucien Swift and Louisa Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Swift and Althea Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rowland Swift, Jr., and Betsey Larned, his wife.

Rowland Swift, Jr., (1753-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, New York, 1818 for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Wareham, Massachusetts; died in Madison County, New York.

## MRS. ELISE POSTLEY CURRAN

37820

Born in Fort Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Ross Ambler Curran.

Descendant of Ensign Agur Judson, William Jordan and Capt. Abijah Sterling.

Daughter of Clarence Ashley Postley and Margaret Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander F. Sterling and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick A. Sterling and Sarah Judson, his wife; Ambrose Lord Jordan and Cornelia Caroline Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling and Eunice Sherwood, his wife; Agur Judson and Ann Mills, his wife; William Jordan and Ruth Ferris (1755-1821), his wife, m. 1773.

Agur Judson, served as a minute man, sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut militia. He received a pension 1832 for his service. He was born 1751 in Huntington, Connecticut where he died.

William Jordan, (1751-1833), enlisted early in the war and served in many battles. His tombstone gives his service as soldier and patriot. He was born in Westchester County; died in Hillsdale, New York, where he was buried.

Also Nos. 288, 31651.

Abijah Sterling, (1745-1802), commanded a company in defense of the state during the Tryon invasion. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 288, 4590, 8403, 11516.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE TREAT DAVIS

37821

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Henry A. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield.

Daughter of James Baker Van Vorst and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Malinda Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Butterfield and Catharine Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Timothy Butterfield, (1730-1819), served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Westford, Massachusetts; died in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 9239, 17149, 35943.

## MRS. MILLICENT MARIE AVERY

37822

Born in Onondaga County, New York.

Wife of Squire Egbert Avery.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher William Fox, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. Ambrose Spencer Mabee and Sarah Arm Mabee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Cornelius Mabee and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher C. Fox (b. 1774) and Margaret Gremps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher W. Fox and Elizabeth Hess (Margaret Wormwood), his wife.

Christopher W. Fox, (1744-1820), with his brother Philip served in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded, promoted Major and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27780, 29167.

## MRS. MABEL CURTIS WHITE TERWILLEGER

37823

Born in North Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Milton Terwilleger.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Curtis White and Mary Helene Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford White and Mary Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus White and Betsy Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah White and Rhoda Brettem, his wife.

Elijah White, (1740-1808), served as corporal 1775 in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Easton; died in Raynham, Massachusetts.

## MRS. HARRIET CORDELIA BURLINGHAM PECK

37824

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of C. L. Peck.

Descendant of James Brooks and of Cornelius Brooks.

Daughter of Frank C. Burlingham and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hyndshaw Brooks and Harriet Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Betsy Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Hyndshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson (1735-1831), his wife, m. 1755.

James Brooks, (1729-1812), was a private in the New Jersey Continental line. He died in Tioga Center, New York.

Cornelius Brooks, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for seven months actual service as fifer with the Northampton County Pennsylvania Associators. He removed 1806 to Olean, New York, where he died, and his tombstone states he was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined in the old Dutch Church, New York City.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588, 12444, 17054, 19418, 21203, 22919, 29243.

MRS. ANNA PRENTICE SIXBEY

37825

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Wife of De Witt C. Sixbey.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Prentice.

Daughter of John Prentice and Sarah Ann Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Prentice and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prentice and Jay Brewster, his wife.

Jonathon Prentice, (1740-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, from Worthington. In 1777 he served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Warner. He was born in Preston, Connecticut; died in Worthington, Massachusetts.

MRS. CAROLINE H. KNEIL

37826

Born in Enosburg, Vermont.

Wife of Thomas R. Kneil.

Descendant of Enoch Wright.

Daughter of Chipman R. Hawley and Marcia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Wright and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Wright and Tryphena West, his wife.

Enoch Wright, (1763-1810), served in the wagon service 1781 at Yorktown. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA LOUISE MULFORD NASH

37827

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Nash.

Descendant of Col. Peter Yates, of New York.

Daughter of David Humphrey Mulford and Susan Mary Gorsline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esek Sprague Gorsline and Eve Ann Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Anthony and Maria Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yates and Elizabeth Vandenburg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah VanAlstyne, his wife.

Peter Yates, (1727-1807), served as captain and colonel of the Albany county regiment. He was born in Albany, moved to Schaghticoke, 1800, where he died.

Also Nos. 21924, 24213, 30097, 31743.

### MISS MARY E. VAN HOESEN

37828

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John L. De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of William Schermerhorn Van Hoesen and Anna Maria Wolven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Freligh Wolven and Catherine Maria Van Etten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Van Etten and Maria De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Witt and Catherine Dederick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John L. De Witt and Anna Maria De W. Winne, his wife.

John L. De Witt, (1736-1803), was a captain of Dutchess County minute men 1775. He was born in Saugerties.

Also No. 19930.

### MISS JENNIE ANNA VAN HOESEN.

37829

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John L. De Witt.

Daughter of William Schermerhorn Van Hoesen and Anna Maria Wolven, his wife.

See No. 37828.

### MISS ABBY PORTER LELAND

37830

Born in Halimoon, New York.

Descendant of Major Moses Porter.

Daughter of John Porter Leland and Mary Elizabeth Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba A. Leland and Abby Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Porter and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah Killman (1742-1843), his wife.

Moses Porter, (1738-1803), turned out as a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemus Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Mansfield, Connecticut and died in Pawlet, Vermont, and major is inscribed on his tomb.

Also Nos. 9247, 10571, 28145, 33384.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH SAHLER MILLER 37831

Born in Marbletown, New York.

Wife of Shrewsbury Beaugard Miller.

Descendant of Abraham Cantine, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Davis Sahler and Lydia Jane Cantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Cantine and Jane Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Cantine and Elizabeth De La Mater, his wife.

Abraham Cantine, (1727-1814), was a signer of the Ulster County Roll of Honor.

Also No. 34845.

MRS. MARGARET BROWN 37832

Born in Matilda, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of H. Nelson Brown.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Doran and Margaret Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy Derby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah Whitmore, his wife.

Shubael Bailey, (1740-1824), volunteered in the first call for troops. His widow, in 1837 applied for a pension. He was born in Lancaster and died in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 8383, 9089, 16313.

MRS. NELLIE MARSH HALL 37833

Born in North Granville, New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles Lincoln Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Marsh.

Daughter of Rev. Elam Marsh and Nancy Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Marsh and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark Marsh (b. 1763) and Susanna Sanger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marsh and Rebekah Wilder (1744-1834), his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Marsh, (1738-1832), served as a private in Capt. Peter Woodbury's company 1778, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. regiment. He was married in Killingly, Connecticut, lived in Royalston, Massachusetts during the war and died in Croyden, New Hampshire.

Also No. 4358.

MRS. EMELIE PHILLIPS REGENSBURGER

37834

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Melville H. Regensburger.

Descendant of Isaac Marques, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Phillips and Adeline Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks (Marques), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendez Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks (Marques) and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks, (Marques), served as a private with the New York troops. He was born 1732 in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312, 33173, 35509, 36154.

MISS HENRIETTA PHILLIPS

37835

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Marques.

Daughter of Isaac Phillips and Adeline Cohen, his wife.

See No. 37834.

MISS NONIE PHILLIPS

37836

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Marques.

Daughter of Isaac Phillips and Adeline Cohen, his wife.

See No. 37834.



## MRS. CAROLINE MARSHALL PAGE YOUNG 37837

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William S. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Page, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Kingman Fogg Page and Caroline Grace Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Page and Hulder Hussey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Page (b. 1761) and Elizabeth Hobbs, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Page and Abigail Dane, his wife, m. 1753.

Daniel Page, (1732-1800), signed the Association Test and was lieutenant in Capt. Henry Elkins' company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton; died in Rochester, New Hampshire.

## MISS HELEN FRYER KENDRICK 37838

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Matthews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke County, Georgia.

Also Nos. 30283, 32023, 33679, 35753, 36631.

## MRS. KATE ELLIOTT 37839

Born in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Wife of M. M. Elliott.

Descendant of John Billingsby.

Daughter of William H. L. Baird and Mary Elizabeth Eddins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seldon Baird and Sarah Billingsby (b. 1795), m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Billingsby and Charity Chandler Ford (d. 1807), his wife.

John Billingsby, (1753-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren County, Kentucky.

MRS. BLANCHE ADNA MOORE MITCHELL 37840

Born in Ballville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Roland Sweetland Mitchell.

Descendant of George Davis of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Le Roy Moore and Mary Jane Dawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore and Harriet Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.

George Davis, served as a private in the Cumberland County militia 1780. His will was probated 1803 in Huntingdon County.

Also Nos. 29657, 34884, 35968, 36463.

MRS. MARY WILDER WEST 37841

Born in South Bristol, New York.

Wife of Henry H. West.

Descendant of Gamaliel Wilder.

Daughter of Thompson Wilder and Sabrina Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilder and Polly Mower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Wilder and Molly Warner, his wife.

Gamaliel Wilder, (1743-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. The motto affixed to their standards was "God who transplanted us hitherto, will support us." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Ontario county, N. Y.

37842

MRS. MARIE MARGARET WATSON MOORE 37843

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Dickson Leonard Moore.

Descendant of Philip Helphenstine and of Maj. Peter Helphenstine of Virginia.

Daughter of David Kemper Watson and Louise Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Watson and Margaret Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Watson and Mary Helphenstine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Helphenstine and Rebecca Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Helphenstine.

Philip Helphenstine, (1753-1830), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Morgan Alexander in the eighth Virginia regiment. He was transferred 1776 by the request of his father, to join Col. Muhlenburg's regiment. He was at Green Bridge, Dec. 9th, 1775. He was born and died in Winchester, Virginia.

Peter Helphenstine served as major in the eighth Virginia regiment and was on active duty until 1776, when he died.

MRS. MARY BELLE HUDSON WOOD 37844

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. George W. Wood.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of James D. Hudson and Mary Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bell and Margaret Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., (1761-1801) and Mary Brady, his wife.

See No. 37022.

MRS. EMMA QUINBY KEYES. 37845

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Keyes.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Quinby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Orlando Quinby and Mary Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Quinby and Liliias Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quinby and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Josiah Quinby, (1726-1805), was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Potter's company. He was born and died in Orange.

Also Nos. 10606, 23478, 24123.

MRS. HELEN GRANT ENTREKIN MANLY 37846

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Robert W. Manly.

Descendant of George Davis and of John Crouse.

Daughter of John C. Entrekina and Mary F. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Entrekina and Fanny Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Entrekina and Nancy Crouse, his wife; Joseph Moore and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife; John Crouse and Catharine Umsted, his wife.

See No. 37840.

John Crouse, (1759-1847), served 1776 in the Maryland Flying Camp under Capt. Jacob Good and Col. Charles G. Griffith. He was born in Frederick County, Maryland; died in Ross County, Ohio.

## MISS STELLA LOUISE CUMINGS

37847

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Descendant of William Poole, Benjamin Cumings, Joseph Kingsbury, Lemuel Kingsbury, John Whitaker and Jacob Hills.

Daughter of Henry Cumings and Julia Ann Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr., (1781-1852) and Lucy Whitaker (1782-1861), his 3rd wife, m. 1805; Jedediah Hills and Mary Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole (1762-85), his wife, m. 1780; Lemuel Kingsbury and Alice Terry, his wife; John Whitaker and Thankful Pierce (1744-1830), his wife, m. 1766; Jacob Hills and Love Pease, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Poole and Hannah Nichols, his wife; Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis, his wife.

William Poole, (1726-95), served in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Massachusetts; died in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Benjamin Cumings, (1757-1804), was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 3625, 9702, 32679.

John Whitaker, (1743-1829), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Mason, New Hampshire.

Jacob Hills, (1741-1817), served as a private. He was born in Bolton; died in Enfield, Connecticut.

Lemuel Kingsbury, (1752-1846), served as cornet in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland; died in Enfield.

Also No. 13474.

Joseph Kingsbury, (1721-1806), was a member of the General Assembly 1777-85. He was born in Windham; died in Enfield, Connecticut.

## MISS KATHARINE HARRIS

37848

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Zenas Kent, and of Lieut. David Doty.

Daughter of Samuel Dennison Harris (1816-93) and Joanna Doty (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Harris and Lucy Kent, his wife (1791-1870); David Doty and Maria Chapman, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Doty and Hannah Southard (1746-1814), his wife, m. 1764; Zenas Kent and Ann Plumb, his wife, m. 1785.

David Doty, (1741-1817), was lieutenant of Burrell's continental regiment 1776 when he was appointed wagon master general of Gates' army. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

See also Nos. 6281, 20461, 29788, 34913.

Zenas Kent, (1757-1822), served as a private in the Connecticut line; Capt. John Harmon's company, at Germantown and Valley Forge. He died in Mantua, Ohio.

See Nos. 778, 6244, 34913.

## MRS. ANNIE PRENTICE AUSTIN

37849

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of David Rogers Austin.

Descendant of Capt. Stanton Prentice.

Daughter of William Stanton Valentine Prentice and Mary Elysabeth Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jennison Prentice and Eliza Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stanton Prentice and Mary Fowler, his wife.

Stanton Prentice, (1750-1826), served as wagon master and captain. He was born in Lancaster, Massachusetts; died in Marietta, Ohio.

## MRS. ADELIA E. GALLIGHER

37850

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Major M. Galligher.

Descendant of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lawrence Sterne Wicker and Eliza M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wicker (1773-1844) and Aseneth Kingsley (1772-1856), his wife; m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wicker (1747-1831) and Susanna Parker (1754-1828), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abial Washburn (1726-1812), his wife, m. 1747.

Jacob Wicker, (1723-89), served as a private 1777 in Capt. Josiah Whites company, Col. Job. Cushing's regiment raised to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Lancaster; died in Hardwick, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 10264, 26787, 28235, 32061.

MRS. ALICE M. BROWER

37851

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Nicholas B. Brower, Jr.

Descendant of Benjamin Langdon, of New York.

Daughter of Silas S. Langdon and Eliza Bander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Langdon and Nancy Burden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Langdon and Tamer Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Langdon, enlisted at Fredericksburg, N. Y., 1781, under Capt. Benjamin Walker and was at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County 1818 for service as private, New York line.

Also No. 3292.

MRS. NORA M. THOMPSON

37852

Born in Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. James A. Thompson.

Descendant of James McFarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John E. Thompson and Mary London Kyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kyle and Janet McFarlane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McFarlane and Mary Loudon (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1782.

James McFarlane, (1754-1830), served as Quartermaster in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Mifflin County.

Also No. 33075.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ROBERTS EBERT

37853

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Ebert.

Descendant of Col. Owen Roberts, and Major Richard Brooke Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward A. L. Roberts and Ida Butterworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Roberts and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brooke Roberts and Everarda Catrina Sophia Van Braam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Roberts and Ann Cattell, his wife.

Owen Roberts, (1720-79), served as colonel of the 4th regiment, South Carolina Artillery. He was killed at the battle of Stono Ferry, in South Carolina.

Richard Brooke Roberts, (1758-97), commanded a company in his father's regiment 1779 and 1781 was aid to General Benjamin Lincoln. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 15575, 26567, 35952.

## MISS RUTH TUSTIN

37854

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Philips Tustin and Catharine A. Nicely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tustin and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips (1716-92).

Josiah Philips, (1751-1817), was the youngest of four brothers of Chester County who served during the war. He was an Associator and acted scout when the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 474, 5154, 8611, 9347, 31073, 32267.

## MISS ALICE GAYLORD CHURCH

37855

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Pearson Church and Kate Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gaylord Church and Anna Beven Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beven Pearson (b. 1773) and Anna Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Anne Beven, his wife, m. 1763.

John Pearson, (1740-1829), served as a member of the Assembly 1776. He was lieutenant 1777; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Darby, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 8703, 13740, 14790, 20675, 31097.

## MISS LUCY PICKETT

37856

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Pickett.

Daughter of Benjamin Birchard Pickett and Mary Ann Clendenin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pickett and Lydia Ophelia Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pickett and Ruth Boardman (1759-1806), his wife.

John Pickett, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll, of Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts; removed to Ohio 1819 with his three sons, John, Joseph and Benjamin. He died in Andover, Ohio.

Also No. 34351.

## MISS MARY ELIZABETH PICKETT

37857

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Pickett.

Daughter of Benjamin Birchard Pickett and Mary Ann Clendenin, his wife.

See No. 37856.

## MRS. LILLIAN HART MARIS

37858

Born in Fairfax county, Virginia.

Widow of William Maris.

Descendant of Joseph Hart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Sacket Hart and Jane Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Sarah Dungan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Rebecca Ruse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hart and Elizabeth Collet, his wife.

Joseph Hart, (1715-88), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He was a member of the Council of Censors, 1783. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 31823.

## MRS. ANNA E. BURKENBINE

37859

Born in Pittston, Pennsylvania..

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr.



Daughter of James Harris Jenkins and Mary E. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jenkins and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr. and Bethia Harris (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1778.

John Jenkins, Jr., (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben; was in twenty-one battles; was several times a prisoner and served to the close of the war. His wife was an active helper in the defense of Wyoming.

Also Nos. 2005, 6266, 15272, 28250.

MRS. CORA GAY RUNDELL

37860

Born in Eaton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ensign D. Rundell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gay and Julia Van Tuyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Gay and Polly Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay, Jr. and Betsy Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his second wife.

Ebenezer Gay, (1725-87), served as deputy from Sharon and as lieutenant colonel of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 3503, 20072, 32800.

MRS. HELEN C. BAER

37861

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob M. Baer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hendry, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Hendry Cornell and Henrietta Ridgway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cornell and Mary Elizabeth Hendry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fern Hendry and Rhoda Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hendry and Mary Llewellyn Hughes, his second wife.

Samuel Hendry, (1754-1823), was appointed lieutenant 1776 and 1779 was promoted captain. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as captain, New Jersey line. He was born and died in Burlington, New Jersey.

## MISS HENRIETTA RIDGWAY CORNELL 37862

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hendry.

Daughter of Edwin Hendry Cornell and Henrietta Ridgway, his wife.

See No. 37861.

## MRS. MAY L. PARVIN 37863

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph H. Parvin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hendry.

Daughter of Edwin Hendry Cornell and Henrietta Ridgway, his wife.

See No. 37861.

## MISS JANE POWER McKARNES 37864

Born in Neshannock Falls, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Power, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred McKarnes and Hetty M. Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Power, Jr. and Jane McCabe his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Power and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

William Power, (1759-1835), served as captain lieutenant of Continental Artillery 1777 and as captain 1781; retired 1783. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Perry County, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 30514, 35561.

## MRS. KATHERINE S. LAWSON BEEBER 37865

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Beeber.

Descendant of Lieut. William Clingan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Sanderson Lawson and Delphine Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clingan Lawson and Hannah Popham Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lawson (1778-1843) and Anne Clingan (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clingan and Jean Roan (1753-1838), his wife, m. 1778.

William Clingan, (1753-1822), served as lieutenant in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania.

## MRS. ELIZABETH DELANY HUTCHINSON 37866

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis M. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Dr. William Delany.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Thompson and Elizabeth S. Winebrener (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Eliza Delany (1799-1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Delany, M. D. and Lydia West (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Delany and Rachel Sharp.

William Delany, M. D., (1752-1805), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Pennsylvania line. He enlisted 1776 under Capt. Thomas Church and Gen. Anthony Wayne and 1777 served in Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle corps in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Cape May, New Jersey.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE A. W. ELWELL 37867

Born in West Creek, New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Van Sciver Elwell.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James White and Mary Anne Willits, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willits (1797-1886) and Hannah Thompson (1800-80), his first wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Nicholas Sooy, (1747-1822), served as a minute man in the militia of Gloucester County, where he was born. He died in Burlington county, N. J.

## MRS. RACHEL ELWELL JENKINS 37868

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Jenkins, Jr.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.

Daughter of Isaac Van Sciver Elwell and Josephine Amanda White, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White and Mary Anne Willits, his wife.

See No. 37867.

## MRS. MARY JANE ATKINSON

37869

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter Atkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Cramer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Cramer and Eliza McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cramer and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Jacob Cramer served as ensign of a German regiment 1776; lieutenant 1778 and 1781 was retired. He died 1826 on a business trip to Louisiana.

## MRS. MARTHA PORTER EWING CARSON

37870

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Carson, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Ephriam Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John Ewing and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hoge Ewing and Ellen Blaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife.

Ephriam Blaine, (1741-1804), was an officer in the Pennsylvania line and served the last year of the war as Commissary General of the northern Department. Of his ample means he gave bountifully for the maintenance of the army at Valley Forge. He died in Cumberland county, Pa.

Also Nos. 991, 2269, 3122, 7607, 8759, 17527, 19155, 24624, 33936.

## MRS. ELIZABETH MINERVA UTLEY THOMAS.

37871

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Biddle Thomas.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlain.

Daughter of Edward H. Utley and Ida Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Utley and Minerva Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pardee and Eunice Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain (1797-1848) and Sarah Harris (1766-1842), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Margaret (Bullard) Clark, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Chamberlain enlisted for three years, from Berkshire County, Massachusetts and served in Capt. Enos Stone's company at Valley Forge. He was born 1734 in Hollister, Massachusetts; died in Colebrook, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 7013, 9307, 30499.

## MRS. LOIS WAINWRIGHT ABBOTT WORRALL 37872

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter L. Worrall.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Latham Abbott and Annie Wainwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dwight Abbott and Mary Cutler Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Crosby and Phoebe Ward Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cutler (1763-1809) and Huldah Bartlett (1765-1833), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Martha Brown (1741-1800), his wife, m. 1761.

Joseph Cutler, (1739-1825), served as a private in Capt. John Banister's company, Col. Cushing's regiment 1777. He was born in Lexington; died in Brookfield, Mass.

## MRS. CLARA MCKINLEY HANEY 37873

Born in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James F. Haney.

Descendant of John Fife and Capt. William Fife, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew McKinley and Martha Jane Fife, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Fife and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fife and Margaret Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fife and Margaret Wright, his wife.

William Fife, (1751-1808), served as captain in Col. William Crawford's expedition when the leader was burned at the stake. He was one of the few who escaped. He was born in Scotland; died in Upper St. Clair, Penna.

John Fife, (1721-1800), was a private in Capt. Robert Johnson's company of Westmoreland County rangers for service against the Indians.

## MRS. JESSIE BELLE ROBERTSON 37874

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles Moore Robertson.

Descendant of Joseph Munger.

Daughter of Jacob Robert Wartz and Julia Allen Higley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Higley and Emily S. Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munger and Amelia Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munger and Lovisa Bishop, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger and Naomi Needham,  
his wife.

Joseph Munger, (1719-1805), served as a minute man in  
Massachusetts. He died in Oneida County, New York.

Also Nos. 16093, 19458.

MRS. EMMA GASTON EVANS

37875

Widow of Howard Evans.

Descendant of Capt. David Denny.

Daughter of Dr. Alexander K. Gaston and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Denny and Martha McClure (b. 1798), his  
wife, m. 1816.

David Denny, (1740-1820), served as captain in the seventh  
Battalion, Pennsylvania militia. His widow received a pen-  
sion. He was born and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 31860.

MISS HELENE EVANS.

37876

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Denny.

Daughter of Howard Evans and Emma Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander K. Gaston and Elizabeth Denny,  
his wife.

See No. 37875.

MRS. ELIZABETH SCHEETZ ACUFF SHELLY.

37877

Born in Line Lexington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. Webster Shelly, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Scheetz (Sheets) and of Henry Scheetz  
2d, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred Scheetz Acuff and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Acuff and Eliza H. Scheetz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scheetz, 2d and Elizabeth Hocker, his  
wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scheetz and Catherine ———.

Henry Scheetz, (1740-94), served with the volunteer mili-  
tia in Capt. Thomas Herbert's company, Col. Samuel Atlee's  
musketry battalion.

Henry Scheetz, 2d, (1761-1848), served as a volunteer and  
officer at the battle of Germantown. His knowledge of the  
country made him very useful in procuring supplies and

provisions for the army. He was born in Montgomery County and died in Whitemarsh, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZABETH PARSHALL STEDMAN 37878

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Frank Alanson Stedman.

Descendant of Peabody Pratt, Thomas Keeney, Sergt. Reuben Parmelee and Lieut. Israel Parshall.

Daughter of Luther Parshall and Emily Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Parshall and Phila Chapman, his wife; Frederick Stanley and Mary A. Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Parshall (1770-1865) and Susanna Keeney (1781-1865), his wife, m. 1797; Jedediah Pratt and Parna Barker, his wife; Gurdon Chapman and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Parshall and Ruth Howel (1733-1808), his wife; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife; Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his wife; William Barker and Lydia Parmelee, his wife; Peter Reynolds and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Buckingham and Elizabeth Chatfield, his wife; Reuben Parmelee and Lydia Griswold, his wife, m. 1763; Reuben Lockwood and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Peabody Pratt, (1757-1824), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company. He was born in Saybrook, Connecticut; died in Mount Morris, New York.

Also Nos. 29263, 30059.

Thomas Keeney, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Hartford, Connecticut; died in Tioga, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 19418, 21203, 29263.

Reuben Parmelee, is among the volunteers 1781 from Guilford, Conn., where in 1741 he was born. His name is found in the census of 1790 of that town.

Also Nos. 8941, 10930.

Israel Parshall, (1736-1827), served with the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania Associators where he lived during the war. After the war he settled on a government tract in Chemung, New York, where he died.

MRS. JULIA FLORENCE CORNISH

37879

Born in Warren county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Joel Cornish.

Descendant of Elisha Nims, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Enoch Bardwell and Julia Ann Woodin, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Stoddard Bardwell and Lydia Hopkins Carr, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Roxanna Nims, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nims and Zama Bardwell, his wife.  
 Elisha Nims, (1749-1809), served in Capt. Jonas Lock's company at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell. He was born and died in Deerfield.  
 Also Nos. 10193, 25914.

## MISS MARY ELEANOR WARD

37880

Born in Leesburgh, New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania.  
 Daughter of William Stille Ward and Mary Foster Daugherty, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of William Foster Daugherty and Anne ———, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of William Daugherty and Mary Foster, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Foster and Hannah Van Hook Blair, his wife.  
 William Foster, (1740-80), was a patriot preacher and a price was set upon his head by Sir William Howe. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Chester county, Pa.  
 Also Nos. 599, 3318, 5729, 8174, 14399, 22276, 31841.

## MRS. SUSIE DODGE HALLOCK

37881

Born in Terrytown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry J. Hallock.  
 Descendant of Joseph Elliott, Elisha Keeler, Henry Elliott, Thomas Lewis, James Turrell, Ensign John Keeler, Capt. John Warner and Oliver Dodge.  
 Daughter of John Franklin Dodge (1814-71) and Melissa Elliott (1818-81), his wife, m. 1842.  
 Granddaughter of Edmund Dodge (1777-1861) and Rebecca Franklin (1783-1875), his wife, m. 1810; John Elliott (1791-1876) and Marietta Keeler (1791-1864), his wife, m. 1816.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Dodge and Abigail Harris (1748-1837) his wife, m. 1773; Joseph Elliott and Debora Lewis (1770-1840), his wife, m. 1787; Elisha Keeler and Lucina Warner (1767-1834), his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dodge (1721-94) and Marcy Wil-



liams, his wife, m. 1744; Henry Elliott and Mary Kegwin, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Mary Turrell (1748-1813), his wife, m. 1768; John Keeler and Abigail Copley, his wife; John Warner and Hanna Westover (1739-75), his first wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turrell and Abigail Buck, his wife.

Elisha Keeler, (1764-1814), enlisted 1782 as a private in the Conn. militia. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Stevensville, Pa.

Joseph Elliott, (1755-1849), was a soldier at Wyoming, and was one of the last survivors of the battle. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Merryall, Pa.

John Warner, (1739-1800), was promoted from lieutenant to captain of the 2d regiment Conn. militia. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

John Keeler, (1722-95), served as ensign in the Conn. militia 1776 raised for the defense of the state. He was born in Wilbur, Conn.; died in Stevensville, Pa.

James Turrell, (1716-1811), served on the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Thomas Lewis, (1745-1810), served in the Canadian expedition, and in the defense of Danbury. He was born in New London, and died in Merryall, Pa.

Henry Elliott, (1712-1809), although an old man enlisted with three sons, Joseph, Jabez and John in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Merryall, Pa.

Oliver Dodge, (1745-1802), served as a private at Bunker Hill. After the war he settled in Pennsylvania. He was born in Colchester, Connecticut; died in Terrytown (Dodge-town), Pennsylvania.

#### MISS AUGUSTINE AUSTIN BELL

37882

Born in Hamburg, New Jersey.

Descendant of Levi Austin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Goodloe Bowman Bell and Annie Augustine Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah J. Austin and Theresa Augustine Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Austin and Hannah Welling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Austin and Mary Gates (b. 1759), his wife.

Levi Austin, (1743-1823), enlisted as a private in the Berkshire County militia; was at Bennington 1777 in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. He served at the northward under Capt. John Bacon and responded to the alarm 1780 to re-enforce Stark at Stillwater. He was born in Dedham; died in Richmond, Massachusetts.

MRS. HARRIET A. LEWIS.

37883

Born in Orwell, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edgar D. Lewis.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, Maj. Daniel Buck, Lieut. James Wells, Lieut. Perrin Ross, Lieut. David Smith, James Turrell.

Daughter of George Smith and Sarah Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Buck (1819-49) and Harriet Ackley (1823-65), his wife; Clark Smith (1814-91) and Mary Baldwin, his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Buck (1786-1858) and Eliza Wells (1792-1867), his wife; Benjamin Ackley and Amy Lewis, his wife; Thomas Smith and Hannah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Mary Turrell (1748-1813), his wife; Daniel Buck and Olive Stevens, his second wife; Guy Wells (1766-1828) and Elizabeth Ross, his wife, m. 1790; David Smith and Ruhanna Hull (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife; Perrin Ross and Mercy Otis, his wife; James Turrell and Abigail Buck, his wife.

See No. 37881.

Perrin Ross, (1748-78), served as Lieutenant when killed at the battle of Wyoming.

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany County militia. He removed from the Mohawk Valley 1786 to Penna. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.

Also Nos. 18929, 23192, 27103, 30027.

James Wells, (1732-78), served as lieutenant in the Independent company of Wyoming, where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 15254, 20602, 25758, 33494.

David Smith enlisted from Salem, New York, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Ridgefield, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 9698, 22783.

MRS. EMILY FARGO ROWELL 37884

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Widow of Parley Marsh Rowell.

Descendant of Simeon Mason and of Jeremiah Mason.

Daughter of David Mason Fargo and Sarah Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fargo and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason (1757-1848) and Phebe Luther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Mason (1735-94) and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

See No. 37068.

MRS. CORA E. BOURN ARNOLD 37885

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur H. Arnold.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Firmer Bourn and Lucy Elizabeth Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bourn and Clarissa Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn, Jr. and Deborah Bourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Charity Chase, his wife.

Stephen Bourn, (1757-1822), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born in Swanzy; died in Somerset, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 27851, 34961.

MISS AMEY LEONE ARNOLD 37886

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ensign Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Israel Arnold and Anna C. Hardenbergh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr. and Abbie Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold, (1754-1840), turned out for the defense of the state in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. John Cooke's regiment. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also Nos. 1523, 2921, 6946, 9648, 10790.

## MISS ADELAIDE HARRIS ARNOLD

37887

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Remington, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Harris Arnold and Clarissa Moies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moies and Robie Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph N. Knight and Elizabeth Remington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Remington and Roby Warner, his wife.

Caleb Remington, (1748-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence County 1831, for service of sergeant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Johnstown, Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 16490, 25670.

## MRS. MARGARET LYDIA SMITH RAY

37888

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Knapp Ray.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Rand, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks and Lieut. Seth Phillips.

Daughter of Artemas Rand Smith and Ardelia C. Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Asenath Rand, his wife; Jacob Fairbanks and Lydia Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rand and Susannah Hemenway, his wife; Cyrus Fairbanks and Mercy Hale, his wife; Seth Phillips and Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Abigail Tarbell, his second wife.

Daniel Rand, (1742-1811), was a minute man 1775, lieutenant in 1776, and captain in 1777. He was several years a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts and died in Ridge, New Hampshire.

Joseph Fairbanks, (1722-1802), served as captain at the Lexington alarm. He was chosen 1776 a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard, Massachusetts, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 15884, 19200, 29018.

Seth Phillips, (1749-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Turner's company and 1776 was promoted second lieutenant and this commission hangs in the Fitchburg library. He was born in Pembroke, and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 15884, 29000.

## MRS. ANNA WOOD MARSHALL WALLING 37889

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett Walling.

Descendant of William Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Kossuth Marshall and Helen Phebe Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Albert Wood and Sophia J. Corbett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wood and Phebe Goulding, his wife.

William Wood, (1760-1832), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Woodville, Massachusetts. In 1850 there was a reunion of his widow and eleven children. The aged parent presented to each child a silver cup purchased with the pension money she had received for the service rendered by their father.

Also Nos. 1378, 23017.

## MRS. OLIVE BROWN ANDERSON 37890

Born in Greenville county, South Carolina.

Wife of H. G. Anderson.

Descendant of Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of Joel Milton Brown and Emma Virginia Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Helena Vandiver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Vandiver and Susan Acker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Helena Frost, his first wife.

Edward Vandiver, (1748-1837), served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 31209.

## MISS SOPHIA PARSONS CARROLL 37891

Born in Edgefield, South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of James Parsons Carroll and Eliza Anciaux Berrien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John McPherson Berrien (1781-1856) and Eliza Richardson Anciaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Margaret McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Berrien and Margaret Eaton, his wife.

John Berrien, (1760-1815), entered the army at 17 as a private and at the age of 23 held the rank of major. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and served to the close of the war. His son John was distinguished in civil life, was "called the American Cicero" and a county in Georgia is named for him. The house where he was born at Rocky Hill, New Jersey, is still standing. He died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 1072, 3634, 9958.

MRS. MABEL ALVORD JONES FREEMAN

37892

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Morris Mayfield Freeman.

Descendant of Dearing Jones, Moses Ashley, Ebenezer Day and Abner Bates, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Franklin Jones and Isabella Sarah Deane, his Granddaughter of John Vinal Jones and Jane Alvord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Lenity Bates, his wife; Ebenezer Day Alvord and Hope Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dearing Jones and Mary Clark, his wife; Elisha Ashley (1768-1849) and Joanna Clark, his wife; Samuel Alvord and Hannah Day, his wife; Abner Bates and Elizabeth Vinal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ashley and Sarah Rowe, his wife, m. 1765; Ebenezer Day and Martha Ingraham, his wife.

Dearing Jones, (1746-1815), was a minute man from Scituate at the Lexington Alarm.

Moses Ashley, (1731-92), who had served in the early wars, enlisted under Capt. Joseph Morgan for service in the northern department in the Revolution.

Ebenezer Day, (1736-1805), served 1780 in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia as a private.

Abner Bates, (1735-1817), served as a private under Capt. Obadiah Beale, 1776. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield.

MRS. ILA LEONARD WILLSON

37893

Born in Reidville, South Carolina.

Wife of W. J. Willson.

Descendant of Denney Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Denney Leonard and Louise Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Elizabeth Anderson (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denney Anderson and Elizabeth Massey, his wife, m. 1784.

Denney Anderson, (1763-1832), served as a private in the South Carolina line under Col. Benjamin Roebuck. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

MRS. PATTIE ANN BIRD

37894

Born in Ervington, Georgia.

Wife of John Styles Bird.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of Dr. Carey Cox and Frances Stith Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haynes, Jr. and Catherine M. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Haynes and Annie Eaton, his wife.

Thomas Haynes, (1748-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax County, North Carolina. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died in Columbia County, Georgia.

MRS. MARY FRANKLIN B. HARVEY

37895

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Wife of Wilson G. Harvey.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of John Campbell Butler and Anna M. Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Marcus A. Franklin and Mary Band, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Abednego Franklin and Mary G. Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Cleveland and Catherine Slaum Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Cleveland, (1738-1806), served in the militia and the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at Kings Mountain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 5148, 20225, 23317.

MRS. MARY WILSON BARRON

37896

Born in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas A. Barron.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander.

Daughter of Joseph McKnitt Wilson and Leonora Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Wilson and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bain Alexander and Violet Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of Mecklenburg Convention; delegate to memorialize the legislature and author of the instructions 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate 1777. He died in Mecklenburg county, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 24865, 25475, 33515, 35615.

MRS. MATILDA L. VAN DER HULE

37897

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Wife of George W. Van Der Hule, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bramble, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Bramble and Matilda H. Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Bramble and Steady Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bramble and Elizabeth Buel, his wife.

William Bramble, (1741-1827), served as ensign in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Vermont militia and 1781 served as lieutenant in the same company.

MRS. RUTH BALLARD FULLINWEIDER

37898

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Ezra H. Ballard and Amanda Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baldwin Kirkpatrick and Meribah Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife, m. 1775.

Caleb Baldwin, (1753-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206, 19152, 23388, 25208, 28087, 31229, 34894.



## MRS. MINNIE MAUD MATHER HALL

37899

Born in Steuben county, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis Hall.

Descendant of Eleazer Mather, M. D., and of Sergt. Eleazer Mather, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zelotes Harrison Mather and Phoebe (Ida) Louise Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Don C. Mather and Nancy Dille Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Watrous Mather and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, Jr., M. D. and Irene Starlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, M. D. and Annie Watrous, his wife.

Eleazer Mather, (1716-98), was medical examiner of candidates for surgeons and surgeons mate.

Eleazer Mather, Jr., (1753-1837), served as surgeon in Captain Samuel Mather's company from Lyme.

Also Nos. 11326, 24268.

## MRS. MARY OWEN BETTS

37900

Born in Crawford, Mississippi.

Wife of Thomas L. Betts.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling.

Daughter of Dr. David Franklin Owen and Isabella Milling Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Owens and Isabella Milling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Milling and Elizabeth Burney, his wife.

Hugh Milling, (1752-1837), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental line. He was at Fort Moultrie, Stono, siege of Savannah; was taken prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He died in Fairfield District, S. C.

## MRS. DORA VERNON BROOKS

37901

Born in Toone, Tennessee.

Wife of James L. Brooks.

Descendant of Thomas Vernon.

Daughter of Pryor Lee Vernon and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. Vernon and Nannie Chisum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vernon and Nannie Hicks, his wife. Thomas Vernon, (1754-1841), enlisted 1776, under Capt. Joseph Michaux, Col. Charles Lewis; was transferred to Capt. Nathan Reed's company and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and was discharged at Morristown, New Jersey. In 1831 he applied for a pension in Bledsoe county, Tennessee, and it was allowed for three years actual service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA NEVINS DEUPREE

37902

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of William Wayne Deupree.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway.

Daughter of Robert Foster Nevins and Annie E. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Kemon Venable Martin and Frances Holder Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gott Williams and Catherine Holder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holder and Frances Calloway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Richard Calloway, (1724-80), was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro and a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 384, 1338, 1952, 2541, 17491, 23089, 33161.

MRS. KATIE JONES POPE

37903

Born near Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert P. Pope.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davidson and of Sergt. Samuel Williams.

Daughter of Thomas Jones and India Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jones and Lucretia Adams Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Ruth Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnell (1748-1806), his wife.

William Davidson, (1750-1809), served as lieutenant in Capt.

James Houston's company of North Carolina militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died in Buncombe County, North Carolina.

Samuel Williams enlisted 1776 in the infantry under Capt. West Harris; 1777 served as orderly sergeant in the cavalry under Capt. James Alston; 1778 served as cornet; 1779 as sergeant to the close of the war. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Wilson County, Tennessee and it was allowed for actual service as private and sergeant in the North Carolina line. He was born 1762 in Gates County, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 18192, 23090, 29195, 32229.

MRS. COELLA DOWNS WEBB.

37904

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Samuel Webb.

Descendant of Henry Downs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Fernander Coella Downs and Virginia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood Downs (1802-82) and Henrietta Sparks (1808-86), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah Downs (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs (father of William) and Frances Few, his wife.

Henry Downs, (1728-98), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died near Providence, N. C.

Also Nos. 11805, 18959, 23576.

MRS. LIZZIE METCALF TAYLOR

37905

Born in Jessamine county, Kentucky.

Wife of Frank M. Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign James Hord.

Daughter of James Francis Metcalf and Sarah E. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Metcalf (1800-79) and Elizabeth Fishback (1805-85), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fishback (1774-1851) and Lucy Hord (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hord and Nancy Curd, his wife.

James Hord served as ensign in the 7th Va. regiment. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died 1815 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

## MRS. IDA VIRGINIA CARVER HOLLAND.

37906

Born in Morrisville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward Alexander Holland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Lott, John Howell, Ezekiel Howell, John Carver, Joseph Carver and Capt. Peter Van Sant.

Daughter of Aden Carver (1829-1909) and Sarah Vansant Howell, his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of John Carver (1785-1853) and Mary Martindale (1791-1881), his wife, m. 1808; Charles Howell (1790-1875) and Sarah Vansant (1792-1883), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carver and Ann (Carver) (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778; Ezekiel Howell and Charity Lott, his wife; Isaiah Vansant (1779-1819) and Jane Harvey, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carver and Sarah ———, his wife; John Howell (1727-79) and Naomi Hart, his wife; Richard Lott and Letitia Phillips, his wife; Peter Vansant and Elizabeth Wollard, his wife, m. 1778.

See No. 37051.

Richard Lott, (1723-84), served as lieutenant colonel in the New Jersey militia, 1776.

Also No. 7331.

Ezekiel Howell, (1755-1831), served as private in Capt. John Mott's company, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia.

John Carver, (1753-1809), served as private in the Philadelphia County militia.

Joseph Carver, (1720-97), served as an Associator for Bucks County.

Peter Vansant commanded a company of militia of Bucks County, Penn., where he was born and died in 1820.

## MRS. AMELIA PHILLIPS HULING

37907

Born in Stamford, Vermont.

Wife of M. C. Huling.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Mack.

Daughter of Aaron B. Philips and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Phillips and Thankful Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Diademia Rathburn, his wife.

Elisha Mack, (1750-1820), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Moses Nichols, Stark's brigade. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 13811, 17769, 28953, 30341.

*MRS. SARAH BURGESS.*

37908

Born in Newfane, Vermont.

Widow of Richmond Burgess.

Descendant of Samuel Rockwood.

Daughter of Samuel Rockwood and Sarah Chilson, his wife, m. 1785.

Samuel Rockwood, (1757-1844), served one year as private In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service of private Massachusetts line. He died in Bennington, Vermont.

*MRS. MINNIE AMELIA HASKINS STICKNEY.*

37909

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Clarence L. Stickney.

Descendant of Luther Ward.

Daughter of Hiland Haskins and Ellen M. Yeaw, his wife.

Grandaughter of Asaph Haskins and Amelia Ward (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Luther Ward and Anna Tenney (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1787.

Luther Ward, (1761-1848), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He applied for a pension 1832, and it was allowed for seven months actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

37910

*MRS. MATILDA LOWELL GREENE*

37911

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Marcus Downer Greene.

Descendant of Peter Lowell.

Daughter of Amos Huntington Lowell and Isabelle Moore Little, his wife.

Grandaughter of Levi Lowell and Ruth Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Frink, his wife.

Peter Lowell, (1752-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for eleven months actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Lemster, N. H.

Also Nos. 28040, 32462.

## MRS. ANNA ELIZA CUTTS WIDMER

37912

Born in Orivell, Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Fred Widmer.

Descendant of Elias Bascom.

Daughter of Thomas Cutts, Jr. and Fanny Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cutts and Lucy Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), served in the Mass. militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vermont.

Also Nos. 168, 22444, 30383, 33993, 36536.

## MRS. ELLEN E. LILLIE HARRINGTON

37913

Born in Middletown, Vermont.

Wife of Edgar P. Harrington.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Ezra Turner Lillie and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Lillie and Abial Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Roxana Mallory, his wife.

Caleb Smith, (1749-1808), served as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Hickox's company and 1777 under Capt. Daniel Culver of Vermont militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Middletown, Vermont.

## MRS. SARAH L. HEATON

37914

Born in Bolton, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Henry Heaton.

Descendant of Samuel Ridley.

Daughter of Edwin R. Marse and Lucretia Ridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ridley and Sally Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ridley and Abial Flemming, his wife.

Samuel Ridley, (1752-1842), enlisted in Maryland, was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; wounded at Camden; taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension, in 1818, for three years actual service as private in the Maryland line. He was born in London, England; died in Duxbury, Vermont.

Also Nos. 27448, 34412.

## MISS ANNA MARIA BATCHELDER 37915

Born in Windsor, Vermont.

Descendant of Nathaniel Challis.

Daughter of William Batchelder and Julia Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel L. Kennedy and Phebe Carriel, his wife.

See No. 37500.

## MRS. LETITIA PRESTON FEATHERSTON 37916

Born in Campbell county, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. J. C. Featherston.

Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel W. Floyd and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anna Ball, his wife.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse. In Tarleton's raid he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He was born in Hanover County; died 1826 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Also Nos. 9914, 20333, 31952, 36598.

## MRS. ADELINA OSBORNE WILLSON McCLEVY. 37917

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of James H. McClevy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daniel Willson and Sarah J. Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Willson and Harriett Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Willson and ——— Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Branch Willson and Elizabeth Finney, his first wife.

Thomas Branch Willson was appointed by the governor major of militia 1777 and was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was born 1739 in Amelia County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 36557.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE ALSTON CLAIBORNE BOWLING 37918

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of E. S. Bowling.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland and of Augustine Claiborne, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Baird McIlwaine and Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Dunn McIlwaine and Lucy Atkinson Pryor, his wife; John Herbert Claiborne, M. D. and Sarah Joseph Alston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Theodrick Bland Pryor and Lucy Atkinson, his wife; Rev. John Gregory Claiborne and Mary Elizabeth Welton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife; John Herbert Claiborne and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife; Augustine Claiborne and Mary Herbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland (1710-76) and Anne Poythress, his wife.

See No. 37554.

Augustine Claiborne, (1721-87), was a member of Committee of Safety, 1775, of Sussex county.

Also No. 35039.

#### MRS. M. FENTON SOMERVILLE

37919

Born in Culpeper county, Virginia.

Wife of Douglas Somerville.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Pendleton Nalle and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barbour and Mary (Pendleton) Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Barbour, (1735-1825), who had long represented his county in the House of Burgesses was a member of the conventions 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel of the militia. He was born in Orange County, Va., where he died at Barboursville.

Also Nos. 4662, 28765.

#### MISS ELIZABETH WALLACE STEPTOE

37920

Born in Ridley Parish, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Yancey Steptoe and Fanny Wallace Nalle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Pendleton Nalle and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

See No. 37919.



## MRS. SUE STARKE DAWSON

37921

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Luther Dawson.

Descendant of John Starke, and of John Starke, Jr.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Starke and Arabella Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Starke and Susan L. Tate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Starke, Jr. and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife.

See No. 37111.

## MRS. IOLA SOREY MILLER

37922

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of T. Ashby Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. William Simmons, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward N. Sorey and Susan Cosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. Cosby and Ann Maria Mattox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mattox and Susan Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Simmons and Tabitha Hobbs, his wife.

William Simmons served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He was born 1757 in Prince George County, Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 6318.

## MRS. CARRIE BROWNING VALLENTINE

37923

Born in Belmont, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Meade Vallentine.

Descendant of David Lockwood.

Daughter of Francis E. Uncles and Susannah Lockwood Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Mott and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Rebecca Thomas, his wife, m. 1792.

David Lockwood, (1762-1840), enlisted as a private in the New York line and 1780 as a mariner on board the Trumbull under Capt. James Nicholson. His pension was allowed 1832 for service as private and mariner. He was born in Westchester county, N. Y.; died in Belmont, Ohio.

Also Nos. 31397, 35248.

## MRS. SAMANTHA J. BAUM

37924

Born in Beaver county, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Bennet.

Daughter of John E. Neville and Jane Bennet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennet and Margaret Gilkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bennet and Margaret Craig, his wife,  
m. 1772.

Abraham Bennet was a corporal 1776 in Capt. William Butler's company Pennsylvania militia, and 1778 served in the same company as sergeant. He was born 1753 in Scotland.

## MRS. FANNY WILSON FIELD

37925

Born in Spring Hill, West Virginia.

Wife of Thomas William Field.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Donnally.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Wilson (b. 1829) and Eliza Chilton (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of John Wilson (1776-1832) and Catherine Donnally, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally and Jane McCreary, his wife, m. 1766.

Andrew Donnally served as County Lieutenant of Bottetourt County, Virginia, 1775. He turned his house into a fort which was attacked by the Indians and routed after a day's struggle. His wife moulded bullets and his daughter carried water. The ruins are now of historic interest in West Virginia. He was Sheriff of Greenbrier County 1780 and died in 1824. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 13310, 25181.

## MRS. LYDIA JONES BEAMAN

37926

Born in Philadelphia, New York.

Wife of Ezra Beaman.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2d and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3d.

Daughter of Philip Jones and Hanah Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3d and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2d and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 1st and Hanah Chute, his wife.

Timothy Jackman, 2d, (1729-87), served on war committee of Rowley, where he was born and died.

Timothy Jackman, 3d, (1752-1815), commanded a company in the Essex county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also Nos. 17871, 21199, 24447, 30547.

## MISS HELEN JULIA KELLOGG

37927

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Kellogg, Lieut. Benjamin Adams, Elijah Calkins and John Titus.

Daughter of LaFayette Kellogg (1819-78) and Helen Rosamond Adams, his second wife, m. 1865.

Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Kellogg (1786-1826) and Sarah Titus (1787-1868), his wife, m. 1805; Harry Adams (1806-68) and Julia Ann Newell (1813-1904), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kellogg and Urania Bishop, his wife; John Titus and Mehitable Fuller, his wife, m. 1786; Friend Adams (b. 1776) and Elizabeth Stagg, his wife; Pollans A. Newell and Anna Calkins (b. 1788-1877), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Hannah Dyer, his wife; Norman Newell and Rosetta ———, his wife; Elijah Calkins, Jr. (1764-1838) and Keziah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, m. 1763.

William Kellogg, served as a private in the Independent company of Rangers of the Wyoming Valley. He was born 1759 in Hadley, Massachusetts; died in Elizabethtown, New York.

Benjamin Adams, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Mill's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Connecticut; died in Addison, Vermont.

Also No. 28045.

John Titus, (1763-1858), enlisted from Rockingham, at sixteen, in the Vermont Rangers, under Capt. Jesse Safford. In 1782 he enlisted in Voluntown, for one year under Capt. Daniel Allen, Col. Samuel Canfield. He was allowed a pension in Essex County, New York, for twenty months actual service as private. His widow received a pension for service in the Revolution and war of 1812. He was born in Rehoboth, Massachusetts; died in Moriah, New York.

Elijah Calkins, (1740-1813), enlisted at Sharon, Connecticut, in the Sixth regiment, Connecticut line. He removed to Dutchess County, New York and died in Sharon, New York.

MRS. HARRIET FRISBIE EASTABROOKS O'SHEA 37928

Born in Wysoc, Illinois.

Wife of Prof. M. Vincent O'Shea.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, Levi Frisbie and Edward Inman.

Daughter of Levi Frisbie Eastabrooks and Mary Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Eastabrooks and Catharine Gaylord Frisbie, his wife; John E. Inman and Mary Hannis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Frisbie and Phebe Gaylord, his wife; Edward Inman and Jerusha Dilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord, (1745-78), fell at the battle of Forty Fort and his name is on the monument at Wyoming. He was born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Also Nos. 5972, 15411.

Levi Frisbie, (1758-1842), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bristol, Connecticut and died in Orwell, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 2727.

Edward Inman, (1763-1848), served in Sullivan's expedition 1779 to avenge the Wyoming massacre, where five of his brothers enlisted in defense of their home. Elijah and Israel were killed at Wyoming. David and Isaac fell the same year. He died in Hanover, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 16475.

MRS. KATE BISSELL REYNOLDS

37929

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel Reynolds.

Descendant of Allen Breed.

Daughter of Leonard Augustus Bissell and Emma Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Bissell and Jerusha Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Esther Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lydia Mansfield, his wife.

Allen Breed, (1744-1806), served in Capt. Eleazer Cuming's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and was a private in

Capt. Stephen Parker's company of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 21547, 26904.

MRS. LAURA ANN CURTIS BRAND

37930

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Widow of Robert Brand, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Abiel Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Branard Curtis and Mary Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Wilson (b. 1807) and Harriet Tibbils (1807-82), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Wilson and Anne (Olcott) Spencer, his second wife.

Abiel Wilson, (1753-1825), enlisted from Windsor 1775, in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's company, Col. Jediah Huntington's regiment. He applied for a pension 1820 from Windsor and it was allowed for nine months actual service as corporal, Connecticut line.

MRS. LAURA MONTAGUE PECK CURTIS

37931

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of D. B. Curtis, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Whitney.

Daughter of Oscar D. Peck and Lucinda Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Whitney and Laura Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Whitney and Rachel Perne Rawson (1764-1819), his first wife, m. 1786.

Ebenezer Whitney, (1762-1855), enlisted 1781 for three years in Capt. Winthrop Sargent's company, Col. John Crane's regiment of artillery. He applied for a pension, 1826 and it was allowed for three years actual service as matross Massachusetts line. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Montague, Mass.

Also No. 33157.

MRS. JENNIE SARGENT ROLLINS COLBY

37932

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles E. Colby.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Emerson.

Daughter of John Milton Rollins and Maria Page, his wife.

See No. 37933.

## MRS. MARTHA ANNE ROLLINS UBBELOHDE. 37933

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Theodore H. Ubbelohde.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Milton Rollins and Maria Page Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rollins and Abigail Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Emerson and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Timothy Emerson, (1743-1827), served as selectman, 1779. In 1780 he raised a company of militia for the defense of West Point. He was born and died in Durham, N. H.

## MISS EMILY TURNER 37934

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Turner and Lucretia Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Newhall and Adeline Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Wheeler and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Brooks and Elizabeth Greenough, his wife.

Eleazer Brooks, (1727-1806), rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was a member of the General Court and had a public career of thirty-seven years. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Also No. 31331.

## MRS. MARIE M. STONE TYRRELL 37935

Born in Northfield, Connecticut.

Wife of George Tyrrell.

Descendant of Isaac Wedge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Alpheus Stone and Maria Minerva Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Strong and Minerva Wedge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wedge and Anna Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wedge and Ruth Parmalee, his wife.

Isaac Wedge, (1751-1812), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Carter's company 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Kent; died in Warren, Conn.

## MRS. MARY LAVANTIA WARNER 37936

Born in Chautauqua, New York.

Wife of Frederick L. Warner.

Descendant of Samuel Swift.

Daughter of Harmon L. Mitchell and Mary Ann O'Donaghey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. O'Donaghey (1791-1878) and Laura Swift (1795-1868), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swift and Susannah Green, his wife, m. 1788.

Samuel Swift, (1754-1821), enlisted for two years in the Rhode Island line. In 1780 he removed to Vermont and served in Capt. John Stafford's company in the Vermont militia and 1781 served under Capt. James Brookins.

## MRS. EVA RANK 37937

Born in Meridan, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles A. Rank.

Descendant of Robert Allen.

Daughter of Asa Mosher and Deborah Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Mosher and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allen and Mary White, his wife.

Robert Allen served several enlistments under different commands. In 1780 under Col. Ira Allen, 1781 in the Vermont Rangers under Maj. Ebenezer Allen raised for the defense of the state. He died 1826 in Vermont.

## MRS. EDNA FERRIS BUSH 37938

Born in Trenton, Wisconsin.

Wife of George E. Bush.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hemenway.

Daughter of William H. Ferris and Caroline E. Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hemingway and Philena Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Ruth Gates (d. 1854) his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gates (1711-1800) and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Ebenezer Hemenway, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll for service of private, Mass. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and in 1787 removed to Marlboro, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 8311.

- MISS LOVILA M. MOSHER. 37939  
 Born in Chester, Wisconsin.  
 Descendant of Robert Allen.  
 Daughter of John Mosher and Jolia Grennell, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Obadiah Mosher and Nancy Allen, his wife.  
 See No. 37937.
- MRS. ALICE ROGERS JAYCOX 37940  
 Born in Fairfield, Illinois.  
 Wife of Harry C. Jaycox.  
 Descendant of Abner Goodrich of Connecticut.  
 Daughter of Stephen A. Rogers and Elizabeth Jewell Black, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Robert E. Black and Ruth Ann Goodrich, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Goodrich (1777-1863) and Polly Carpenter, his second wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Goodrich and Esther Wright, his wife.  
 Abner Goodrich, (1733-1826), served as a sailor and as a soldier. He was born and died in Litchfield, Connecticut..
- MRS. ALGETHA COLYER GASPAR 37941  
 Born in Mukwonago, Wisconsin.  
 Wife of Charles P. Gaspar.  
 Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee, of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Lambert Colyer and Martha Cunningham, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of William Cunningham and Margaret Dygnet, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and Tabatha Lee, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee (1718-96) and Esther Baker, his second wife.  
 See No. 37528.
- MRS. EVELINE H. WHEELER. 37942  
 Born in Erin, New York.  
 Wife of William Wheeler.  
 Descendant of Martin Lewis.  
 Daughter of Martin Lewis and Abigail Thayer, his wife.  
 Martin Lewis, (1761-1854), enlisted in the Artillery 1777. He served, 1780, under Capt Peter Curtis, and 1782 under Capt. Abner Granger. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Erie county, New York, for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line.



## MISS LILLE CULVER

37943

Born in Beetown, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Ensign David Lillie.

Daughter of Levi Merryman Culver and Amelia Lillie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Lillie and Polly Spears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lillie and Arminta Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lillie and Azubah Bissell, his wife.

David Lillie, (1736-1821), served as ensign in Col. Charles Webb's continental regiment 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Franklin, Ohio.

Also No. 36703.

## MRS. EVELYN BRANK MARTIN WILLS

37944

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of John Wills.

Descendant of Col. Robert Dickins.

Daughter of John Davidson Martin and Mary Ruth Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davidson Martin and Sarah Dickins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown Dickins and Jane Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dickins and Mary Brown, his wife.

Robert Dickins, (1748-1808), served with the Cavalry and in 1782 was a member of the General Assembly from Caswell county. He was born in England and died in Person county, North Carolina.

Also No. 4125.

## MRS. JESSIE HAMILTON LOCKHART SMITH

37945

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Wife of Giles William Lawrence Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris, George Hamilton, Jr., Capt. George Hamilton, Thomas Cooper and William Hurt.

Daughter of Jesse Hamilton Lockhart and Elle McTyiere Hurt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Puryear Lockhart and Sarah Hamilton Harris, his wife; William Chappell Hurt and Jane McTyiere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lockhart and Mary Puryear, his wife; Edmund Harris and Mary Hamilton, his wife; Henry Hurt and Emily Slidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lockhart and Sarah Pope, his wife; Absalom Harris and Clara Jeter, his second wife; George Hamilton, Jr. and Agnes Cooper, his wife; William Hurt and Priscilla Yancey, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse McKinney Pope and Anne Tripp, his wife; Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glen, his wife; George Hamilton and Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife; Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenville County, Virginia.

Absalom Harris, (1758-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Georgia.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 31207, 33143.

George Hamilton, Jr., (1754-1826), served as a private with his father. He died in Wilkes County, Georgia.

George Hamilton, (1722-98), served as captain of Maryland militia and received a grant of land in Washington County.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-97), gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick County, Virginia; removed to Georgia, 1794, where he died in Green county.

Also Nos. 19103, 30669.

William Hurt served as a soldier in Georgia, where he was wounded in battle and received a grant of land. He was born in North Carolina; died 1812 in Hancock County, Georgia.

Also No. 27516.

## MISS MARY FINDLEY BLACK

37946

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. William Findley.

Daughter of David Patterson Black and Mary Jane McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Black (1771-1802) and Mary Findley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Findley and Elizabeth Cochran, his wife.

William Findley, (1741-1821), was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution and was captain of Penna. militia. He was born in Ireland, and died in Westmoreland county, Penna.

Also Nos. 5835, 21846, 32317, 35617.

## MRS. MARY NORVELL JOHNSTON

37947

Born in Navy Cove, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Johnston.

Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Norvell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Norvell and Annie O'Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Bukard Norvell and Mary Anne Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Norvell and Margaret Coombes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Norvell and Anne Bukard, his wife.

Aquilla Norvell, (1745-95), served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.

## MRS. MARION WILMER JONES

37948

Born in Middleburg, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. Harry E. Jones.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rt. Rev. Richard Hooker Wilmer, D. D. and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Holland Wilmer, D. D. and Marian Hannah Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cox and Jane Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ross and Elizabeth Becket, his wife.

Richard Cox, (1755-1816), served as lieutenant 1776, Captain 1777, brigade major second regiment 1783. He was born and died in Mount Holly, N. J.

## MRS. MARY QUIGLEY SMITH QUIGLEY

37949

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of William James Quigley.

Descendant of Levi Smith, and of Samuel Price.

Daughter of George Henry Smith and Philomena Mountain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Edwin Smith and Eliza Jane Edgerly, his wife; Samuel Alricks Mountain and Sarah MacLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edgerly and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; John M. Mountain and Hannah Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Smith and Hannah Holland, his wife; Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife.

Levi Smith, (1761-1821), enlisted as a fifer and was fife major, 1777. He served seven enlistments under different commands in the Mass. militia. He died in Hamilton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4887, 6775, 12175.

Samuel Price, (1750-1801), served as a private in Capt. William Price's company of Chester county, Pennsylvania militia. Also Nos. 3912, 8588, 12446, 30622, 34453.

MRS. MARY MONTAGUE TOULMIN 37950

Born in Willow Banks, Virginia.

Wife of Judge Harry T. Toulmin.

Descendant of Capt. David Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew I. Henshaw and Mary Isbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw and Elizabeth Isbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Henshaw and Mary Sargent, his wife.

David Henshaw, (1744-1808), commanded a company of artillery stationed at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts 1776.

He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also Nos. 2041, 26422, 29177, 36741.

1831

MRS. HARRIET M. CLARK. 37951

Born in Newbern, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Crawford Clark.

Descendant of William Borden.

Daughter of Benjamin Borden and Margaret Wallace Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Esther Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Borden and Comfort Lovet, his wife.

William Borden, (1731-99), was a member of the assembly at Halifax 1776 from Carteret County, North Carolina.

Also No. 21837.

MISS ANNIE ALMIRA MEREDITH 37952

Born in Eutaw, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Clopton Meredith and Florence Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Anderson Meredith and Anne Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Anderson Meredith and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Meredith and Anne (Clopton) Layne, his wife.

Elisha Meredith, (1756-96), commanded an infantry company of state troops from Hanover County at the siege of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2640, 34975.

## MISS MARIE URQUHART WEEDEN.

37953

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke and of Robert Weakley. Daughter of John David Weeden and Mattie Hayes Patton, his wife. Granddaughter of Gov. Robert Miller Patton and Jane Locke Brahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brahan and Mary Weakley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Weakley and Jane Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Locke and ——— Brandon, his wife, m. 1750.

Robert Weakley, (1764-1845), enlisted when a lad and fought at Guilford Court House. He was born in Halifax county, Va.

Also No. 3930.

Matthew Locke, (1730-1801), was a member of the Assembly 1775 and 1776, a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He had four sons in the war. He died near Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 6963.

## MISS ELIZA CROOM COFFEE.

37954

Born in Florence, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Coffee, Richard Croom and Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Alexander Donelson Coffee and Camilla (Madding) Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Coffee and Mary Donelson, his wife; Elisha Madding and Eliza Maria Croom (1808-88), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Coffee and Elizabeth Graves (1751-1804), his wife, m. 1769; Richard Croom (1785-1841) and Ann Hare Croom, his wife, m. 1806; John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Croom and Ann Hare, his wife; John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

See No. 37595.

Joshua Coffee, (1745-97), was lieutenant when captured by the Indians and in 1779 escaped from the prison at Detroit. He was born in Prince Edward county, Va., and died in Rockingham county, N. C.

Also No. 6963.

Richard Croom, was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775 for the New Berne District, N. C.

Also Nos. 30250, 33612.

## MRS. LOVE WILKIN BARTON.

37955

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of W. E. Barton.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson.

Daughter of Daniel Flavel Wilkin and Anna Maria McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Houston McEwen and Hetty M. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmondson (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his first wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, commanded a company against the Cherokees 1776 and served in the Chicamauga expedition 1779. and was colonel of Washington county militia. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Washington county, Va.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735, 21808, 28439.

37956

## MRS. KATE McKAIN STONE.

37957

Born in Stockton, California.

Widow of William Roger Stone.

Descendant of Lieut. John James.

Daughter of James McKain and Rebecca Marian James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry James and Rebecca Athens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John James and Martha Huff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James and Margaret (Peggy) Wood, his wife.

John James, (1739-94), served as ensign 1777 and as lieutenant 1779. He was born in England; died in Frederick county, Md.

Also Nos. 24632, 25221.

## MRS. EDITH LILLYBRIDGE POPE BEACH.

37958

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Ranson Elias Beach.

Descendant of Lieut. John Yeomans, Col. Edward Pope and William Greenleaf.

Daughter of John Francis Pope and Malvina Lillybridge Yeomans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pope and Emily Brown, his wife; John Yeomans and Catherine Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pope and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife; John Yeomans and Martha Congdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife.

John Yeomans, (1756-1827), enlisted 1778 as ensign, was promoted lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service of lieutenant Massachusetts continental line. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 2082, 5605, 20090.

Edward Pope, (1739-1818), was colonel of the Bristol county regiment 1776 and served 1781 as naval officer of the port of Dartmouth. He was born in Sandwich; died in New Bedford, Mass.

William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was appointed sheriff 1775 and read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, July 4, 1776. He was born in Boston; died in New Bedford.

Also Nos. 407, 11702, 14741, 29156, 30975, 33232.

MRS. EMELINE DUNCAN GASKILL.

37959

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Gaskill.

Descendant of John Duncan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Duncan and Betsey Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Duncan and Margaret Dickey, his first wife.

John Duncan, (1752-1834), responded to the first call for troops and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. ERNESTINE HASKELL ADAMS.

37960

Born in Sacramento, California.

Wife of John Charles Adams.

Descendant of John Haines.

Daughter of Dudley Haines Haskell and Rachel Hepburn Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Haskell and Jerusha Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Hannah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haines and Mary Dudley, his wife.

John Haines, (1738-1810), was a volunteer in Capt. John Rice's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

MRS. GRACE COE GOUCHER.

37961

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of S. Grant Goucher.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey.

Daughter of Edward Henry Coe and Elizabeth Hudson Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Barney and Sophia Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey and Eleanor (Dorsey), his wife.

Daniel Dorsey, (1757-1823), was captain of the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp 1776 and captain of the Fourth Maryland when he resigned 1779. His company suffered great loss at Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel county, Md.; removed to New York, 1801, died in Lyons.

Also Nos. 31227, 33025.

MRS. LILLIAN WHITING SMITH HENDERSON.

37962

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William George Henderson.

Descendant of Jacob Blackmar.

Daughter of Joel Smith, Jr. and Lucretia Ellen Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Smith and Almira Irons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Irons and Anna Blackmar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blackmar and Phoebe Anne Green, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Blackmar and Anna ———.

Jacob Blackmar, (1760-1853), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Connecticut for service of private in the Rhode Island line. He was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 15655.

MISS MARY HOWARD BRUEN.

37963

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Jabez Bruen.

Daughter of Luther Barnett Bruen and Augusta Forrer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bruen (1783-1849) and Susan Barnett, his second wife.



Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bruen and Abigail Spining, his wife.

Jabez Bruen, (1750-1814), served as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9260, 30134, 31798.

MRS. JANE FINCH BUSHNELL SHEPARD. 37964

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of John M. Shepard.

Descendant of Nathan Bushnell, of Conn.

Daughter of Nathan Townsend Bushnell and Jane Grace Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bushnell and Chloe Scranton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bushnell and Esther Lord, his wife.

Nathan Bushnell served as private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company. He was born 1753 in Saybrook, Conn., and in 1790 his name is found on the first census of the town.

MRS. IDA GILMAN HIGBY. 37965

Born in Monmouth, Maine.

Wife of Henry S. Higby.

Descendant of Daniel Gilman.

Daughter of John Orrin Gilman and Harriet A. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman and Mary ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.

Daniel Gilman, (1705-95), served in the defense of the harbor at Portsmouth 1775 and aided to check the advance of the enemy from Canada.

Also Nos. 1040, 21118, 24512, 32043.

MRS. MARY DUDLEY BURK SMITH. 37966

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Arthur Smith.

Descendant of Medad Dudley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carl Ludwig Burk and Emma Caroline Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Field and Mary Rebecca Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Dudley (b. 1764) and Phoebe Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Medad Dudley and Mary Fowler, his wife.

Medad Dudley, (1724-1804), served in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia for the defence of the sea coast. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

## MRS. MARY AMANDA WALTER FLEMING.

37967

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Hurbert Fleming.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah M. Walter and Rebecca Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Cleveland Webb and Cynthia Davidson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Charlotte Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbull, his wife.

Jabez Cleveland, (1737-75), served as a fifer and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury.

Also Nos. 33649, 34491.

## MRS. LILLIAN WATERS GREENMAN.

37968

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry F. Greenman.

Descendant of Consider Law, of New York.

Daughter of Mordauret Mertome Waters and Elizabeth Beden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aretus Waters and Caroline Law, his wife.

See No. 37706.

## MRS. LORENA TOMLINSON TAYLOR.

37969

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Wife of George Francis Taylor.

Descendant of Isaac Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith P. Glover and Maria A. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Tomlinson and Eliza A. Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. David Tomlinson and Lorena Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sibyl Russell, his wife.

Isaac Tomlinson, (1723-1806), turned out from Derby at the Lexington alarm and the siege of Boston. He died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 9449, 10338, 14658, 23636.

## MRS. ANGELINA PLATT TOMLINSON.

37970

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Lewis Tomlinson.

Descendant of Enoch Raymond, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Platt and Angeline Bedell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Bedell and Rebecca Raymond (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Raymond and Eunice (or Susannah) Lyon, his wife, m. 1786.

Enoch Raymond, (1763-1835), served as a private in Col. Thomas 'Thomas's' regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. ISA D. M. WALKER.

37971

Born in Ossining, New York.

Wife of Benjamin F. Walker.

Descendant of Ensign John Meyer, of New York.

Daughter of Anthony B. Murray and Maria L. Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smades Du Bois and Catherine Meyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edom Meyer and Sarah Polhemus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Meyer and Catherine Van Houten, his wife.

John Meyer, (1747-1817), served as ensign in the Haverstraw Precinct, New York line. He was born in Tappan; died in Hempstead, N. Y.

Also No. 2019.

MRS. ORRILLA CANFIELD BATES.

37972

Born in Chester, Connecticut.

Wife of Carlton I. Bates.

Descendant of Capt. John Ventres, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph M. Canfield and Mary Ann Ventres, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ventres, Jr. and Anna Shailer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ventres and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

John Ventres, (1729-1818), commanded a company of militia in defence of Saybrook, 1779. He was born and died in Hadam, Conn.

MRS. HELEN THOMAS FOWLER.

37973

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Oscar Percival Fowler.

Descendant of John Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Peck Thomas and Emeline Augusta Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Selden Cone and Catharine Brainard Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Jerusha Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Eunice Fox, his wife.

John Watson applied for a pension 1834 in Middlesex county, and it was allowed for six months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born 1764.

MRS. LEILA GRISWOLD HOUGH.

37974

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Niles P. Hough.

Descendant of Elisha Winchell, Jr., and of Sergt. Alexander Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wareham Griswold and Delia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Mindwell Winchell (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Griswold and Abigail Barnard, his wife; Elisha Winchell, Jr. and Mindwell Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1777.

Elisha Winchell, Jr., (1757-1844), served as a private in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Forward, in New York, 1776. He was born in Turkey Hills, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Alexander Griswold, (1745-1813), served in the militia of East Granby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 4290, 34477.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY BELDING NICHOLS.

37975

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Wade Nichols.

Descendant of John Belding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvah Norton Belding and Lizzie Smith Merrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Belding and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Belding and Priscilla Wait, his wife.

John Belding, (1756-1839), served three enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia 1777-1781. He was born and died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. AGNES CHANDLER WOOD.

37976

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcus Wood.

Descendant of Capt. John Eddy and of Sergt. Seth Chandler.

Daughter of William Chandler and Caroline Carter Child, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Capt. John Chandler and Deborah Eddy, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Chandler and Eunice Durkee, his wife;  
 John Eddy and Deborah Winsor, his wife.

Seth Chandler, (1738-1818), was sergeant of the sixth company Eleventh regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Pomfret; died in Woodstock, Conn.

John Eddy, (1748-1821), was commissioned captain by Gov. Nicholas Cooke of the First company of Providence county, Rhode Island militia 1777. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 19683.

MISS URSULA E. BENEDICT.

37977

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Reuben Mitchell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew L. Benedict and Ruth N. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Allen and Ruth Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Mitchell and Susannah Judson, his wife.

Reuben Mitchell, (1748-1822), served as ensign in Capt. Natha<sup>n</sup> Hine's company Thirteenth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. ADELE LOUISE CURTISS JOHNSON.

37978

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Sherman Foster Johnson.

Descendant of Noah Upson, Ebenezer Steele and of Capt. Daniel Collins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Augustus Curtiss and Mary Ann Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Curtiss (b. 1800) and Julia Ann Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sheldon Upson (b. 1785) and Nancy Hart, his wife; Benjamin Curtis and Molly Collins (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Upson and Rachael Hart Frisbie, his wife; Daniel Collins and Susannah Lyman, his wife; Bethel Hart and Huldah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Noah Upson enlisted 1778 in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons for three years. He was born 1758 in Plymouth.

Daniel Collins, (1741-1819), enlisted as sergeant 1776, was promoted lieutenant 1777 and 1778 was appointed Captain.

Also Nos. 11368, 32786.

Ebenezer Steele, (1727-1821), served in the defense of New York as a private under Capt. Abraham Sedgwick.

Also Nos. 8544, 18892, 21664, 32786.

37979

MRS. ELEANOR MASSEY FLUKE.

37980

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. E. Fluke.

Descendant of Peter Weaver and of John Coulston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Massey and Mary Coulston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabus Coulston (d. 1846) and Ann Lawrence (1790-1850), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife; John Coulston and Elizabeth Wentz (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weaver and Mary ———, his wife.

John Coulston served as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He died 1815 in Philadelphia.

Peter Weaver served in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of Philadelphia city guards. He died 1826 in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 34364, 35580, 36112.

37981

MRS. ELIZABETH JACKSON CLARK GODWIN.

37982

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Maj. Edward Allison Godwin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Hon. Jeremiah Clark, of New York.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Clark (b. 1813) and Mary Catherine Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Augustus Clark (1768-1843) and Sally Selleck, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Jeremiah Clark and Martha Newman (1728-96), his wife, m. 1752.

Jeremiah Clark, (1730-1808), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Orange county and a member of the committee of safety 1777. He was born in Bedford; died in Cornwall, N. Y.

## MRS. KATIE PUTNAM WEST.

37983

Born in Hagerstown, Maryland.

Wife of William D. West.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam.

Daughter of Dr. William D. Putnam, U. S. A. and Emma J. Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Franklin Putnam and Anna Grant Brice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Edwin Putnam and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Perses Rice, his second wife, m. 1765.

Rufus Putnam, (1738-1824), was appointed engineer with the rank of Colonel and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1778, with his cousin Gen. Israel Putnam he superintended the fortifications at West Point. He served to the close of the war when he was brigadier general. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marrietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3773, 4687, 6630, 7997, 31406.

## MISS EMELINE WILDES CLIFT.

37984

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Clift and Laura Merrett Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wales Rogers Clift and Susan Wildes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wildes and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lovell and Hannah Reed Pittey, his wife.

Solomon Lovell, (1732-1801), was commissioned Colonel of the second regiment and served at Dorchester Heights. He led a brigade at the battle of Rhode Island and commanded the land forces in the Penobscot expedition. He represented Weymouth several years in the General Court.

Also Nos. 1053, 13401.

## MRS. MARY T. VAN DOREN.

37985

Born in Watkins, New York.

Wife of Nathaniel Goodwin Van Doren.

Descendant of John Tuttle.

Daughter of Lauren Gideon Thomas and Clara Castree Ideson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed S. Thomas and Loly Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Andrews (1767-1840) and Loly Tuttle (1771-1844), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife.

John Tuttle, (1746-1825), served as private in the Orange county New York militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green county, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR ELLIOTT BROWN.

37986

Born in Mansfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, William Elliott, Stephen Otis, Ansel Graves, James Graves and Lieut. Abel Hunt.

Daughter of Charles Volney Elliott (1824-1904) and Eliza Abigail Graves (1827-62), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Larman Hugh Elliott and Mary Wright, his wife; Elisha Graves (1790-1870) and Eleanor Dailey (1801-48), his 2nd wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Elliott and Lucretia Lowerer, his 1st wife, m. 1782; Ansel Graves and Caroline Otis (1764-1834), his wife, m. 1788; William Dailey (1748-1814) and Fannie Hunt, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and ———, his wife, m. 1750; James Graves and ——— Hoskins, his wife; Stephen Otis and Lucy Chandler, his wife; Abel Hunt and Betsey Hunt, his wife, m. 1768.

Joseph Elliott, (1727-96), served as captain in the Albany county militia, 1776. He was born in Scotland; died in Ancram, N. Y., where a tombstone gives his age.

William Elliott, (1752-1847), enlisted 1775 as an artificer and employed in the government furnace. He volunteered 1777 under Capt. Hendrick Pulver, Col. Henry Livingston, and was at the battle of Saratoga. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Bradford county, Pa., and it was allowed for seven months actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Livingston Manor, N. Y.; died in Rome, Pa.

Stephen Otis, (1738-1831), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Connecticut; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also No. 14774.

Ansel Graves, (1767-1810), served 1783 in Capt. Thomas Cushing's company from Springfield, Mass. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.



James Graves, enlisted from Shelbourn, Mass., as a private. He died there after 1787.

Abel Hunt, (1736-1816), who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in Westchester, N. Y.; died in Blenheim, N. Y.

MISS ELIZA COLMAN TULLOCH.

37987

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman, and of Robert Neal.

Daughter of Robert Neal Tulloch (1817-83) and Charlotte Colman (1820-65), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Charles Colman (1782-1849) and Eliza Neal, his wife; William Tulloch and Mary Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones (1749-1826), his wife, m. 1770; Robert Neal and Margaret Lear, his wife.

Dudley Colman, (1745-97), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia, 1775; was appointed major, 1777, and promoted lieutenant colonel 1778. His discharge 1779 is now in the possession of the family. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 1321, 3212, 12783.

Robert Neal, (1755-1822), while serving on a privateer was captured and taken to Mill Prison, England, where he was confined until peace was declared. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. ADELE BERTHA THOMPSON.

37988

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Oliver Thomas Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. John B. Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James William Gray and Arabella Harrison Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harrison Moore and Catharine Creighton Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Patience Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John B. Osborn and Mary Darby, his wife.

John B. Osborn, (1754-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county 1831, as sergeant in the militia. He was born in Scotch Plains, N. J., where he died and the sermon at his funeral gives a pen picture of his life.

Also Nos. 21738, 32480.

- 37989
- MRS. ELIZABETH YORKE BEDON. 37990
- Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 Wife of Josiah Bedon.  
 Descendant of Col. John Donelson and of Capt. Edward Yorke.  
 Daughter of Bernard Adolphus Hoopes and Eliza Yorke Donelson, his wife.  
 See No. 37595.
- 37991
- MRS. MARY CARROLL CRAIG BRADFORD. 37992
- Born in Brooklyn, New York.  
 Wife of Edward Taylor Bradford.  
 Descendant of Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey.  
 Daughter of James Barnes Craig and Anna Turk Carroll, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of William Craig and Sarah Joanna Handley, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Handley and Joanna Smith, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Halsted, his wife.  
 Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Rebecca Ogden (1729-1806), his wife, m. 1744.  
 Caleb Halsted, (1721-84), was a patriot and his sons Caleb, William and Robert served in the army.  
 Also Nos. 27490, 34264.
- MISS ANNA FERGUSON DIDLAKE. 37992
- Born in Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Descendant of Abraham Ferguson.  
 Daughter of Robert James Didlake and Elizabeth Catherine Ware, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of George Ware and Nancy Ferguson, his wife.  
 Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ferguson and Nancy Smith, his wife.  
 Abraham Ferguson, (1761-1840), enlisted for two years from Spottsylvania under Capt. George Stubblefield, Col. Josiah Parker, Fifth Virginia regiment. He was at the battles of Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Fayette county Ky., and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, Virginia line.  
 Also No. 4076.

MRS. GEORGIA B. DUNCAN. 37993

Born in Stanford, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Macalester Duncan.

Descendant of Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Owen Barnes and Jean Steele Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Charles Barnes and Maria Stockton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Halsted, his wife.

See No. 37991.

MRS. ELLEN J. FOOTE. 37994

Born in Lenox, Ohio.

Wife of Morris Julius Foote.

Descendant of Thomas Holman and of Jonathan Warner.

Daughter of Archibald Holman and Nancy Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Holman and Huldah ——, his 1st wife; Jonathan Warner and Nancy Frethy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Hepzibah Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Thomas Holman, (1755-1850), applied for a pension 1832 in Ashtabula county, Ohio and it was allowed for actual service as private in Connecticut and Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lenox, Ohio.

Jonathan Warner, (1728-1810), served on a committee for supplying soldiers during the war. He was born in Saybrook; died in Hadlyme, Conn.

MRS. JEAN COWAN BARNES. 37995

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Wife of George Owen Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. John Cowan.

Daughter of William C. Cowan and Mary Irvine McMordie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cowan and Mary Crary (d. 1839), his wife.

John Cowan, (1748-1823), served in the Virginia line, and his journal 1777 of the early history of Mercer county, Ky., gives his service.

MISS CORNELIA MORGAN ALLEN. 37996

Born in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.

Daughter of John James Allen and Elizabeth Maverick Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Allen and Mary Payne Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John George Jackson and Mary Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served in the Revolution as did also his son George. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also Nos. 19094, 21931.

MISS LUCIA NOLA LEVY.

37997

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Eugene Henry Levy and Almeria Emma Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Moses and Anna G. Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lazarus and Esther Cohen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) and Rachel Doris, his wife.

See No. 37077.

MRS. MARY E. HOLCOMBE.

37998

Born in Amherst, Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Gales Holcombe.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Brown and Sarah P. —, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Mary E. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Sallie E. W. Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary (Lewis), his wife (cousin).

See No. 37522.

MRS. EMILY TRUE DE RIEMER.

37999

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. William Edward De Riemer.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Kittridge True, D. D., and Elizabeth Bassett Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Hyde and Elizabeth Cambridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

James Hyde, Jr., (1752-1809), was sergeant 1777 in the Connecticut Continental line; promoted lieutenant 1781 and served to the close of the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236, 13287, 14485, 22900, 23022.

MRS. LUCY COCHRANE HALL.

38000

Born in Westfield, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederic George Hall.

Descendant of Thomas Emerton.

Daughter of Robert Cochrane (1822-1910) and Lucy Rebecca Emerton, his wife, m. 1759.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Emerton (1805-70) and Rebecca L. Rogers (1810-99), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerton, Jr., (1773-1848) and Rachel Perkins (1782-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerton and Lydia Burnham, his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas Emerton was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., 1832, for service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Chebacca, Mass., 1744; removed after the war to New Hampshire, and died in Hebron.

Also No. 30555.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are fifteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.



# INDEX

---

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.







# INDEX.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

Aaronson, Ada Estelle Wells, .....	136
Adams, Ernestine Haskell, .....	341
Adams, Mary Ellen, .....	53
Adams, Virginia Culver, .....	128
Allen, Cornelia Morgan, .....	353
Ames, Edna Nicholson, .....	224
Anderson, Lena Myers, .....	31
Anderson, Olive Brown, .....	315
Andrews, Edith Mellichamp, .....	177
Antes, Katharine Coleman, .....	223
Antes, Phoebe Wells, .....	222
Armstrong, Almira Converse, .....	11
Arnold, Adelaide Harris, .....	314
Arnold, Amey Leone, .....	313
Arnold, Cora E. Bourn, .....	313
Arnold, Edna Marie Gale, .....	127
Ash, Bertha Breyman, .....	166
Aten, Mary Barker McNeill, .....	234
Atkinson, Mary Jane, .....	306
Atwater, Harriet M. Barnes, .....	65
Austin, Annie Prentice, .....	299
Avery, Millicent Marie, .....	290
Avis, Mary Sanford, .....	268
Ayers, Maria Harriet Lincoln, .....	249
Bacon, Mary Elizabeth Goss, .....	183
Baer, Helen C., .....	303
Bailey, Marian Breed, .....	115
Bain, Eleanor Armstrong, .....	10
Baird, Sarah Sanborn Hedden, .....	92
Baker, Eunice Annie, .....	249
Ballard, Fannie Pearce, .....	163
Ballard, Maria V. Moss, .....	65
Banks, Anna Hamilton, .....	55
Banks, Kittie May, .....	190
Banks, Lena A., .....	174
Bard, Anna E., .....	255

Barlow, Edith, .....	283
Barlow, Roxanna Ellen Crane, .....	283
Barnes, Jean Cowan, .....	353
Barnes, Nellie Wilson, .....	28
Barron, Mary Wilson, .....	317
Barry, Nellie M., .....	254
Bartlett, Ella A., .....	214
Barton, Love Wilkin, .....	340
Barton, Mary E., .....	15
Bash, Minnie Keel, .....	91
Batchelder, Anna Maria, .....	325
Batchelder, Julia Elizabeth Kennedy, .....	181
Bates, Orrilla Canfield, .....	345
Baum, Samantha J., .....	328
Beach, Edith Lillybridge Pope, .....	340
Beaman, Lydia Jones, .....	328
Beau, Mary Jolls, .....	122
Beaumont, Sarah Martha Evans, .....	179
Bedon, Elizabeth Yorke, .....	352
Beeber, Katherine S. Lawson, .....	304
Beecher, Jeanette Holbrook, .....	61
Bell, Augustine Austin, .....	311
Bell, Eliza Eudora, .....	110
Bell, Laura Myra Crow, .....	218
Bell, Mary Clarissa Cox, .....	77
Bell, Viola Adelle, .....	51
Benedict, Ursula E., .....	347
Bennett, Hannah L., .....	277
Berryman, Kate Durfee, .....	74
Betts, Mary Owen, .....	319
Bickmore, Emily E. Warren, .....	30
Bidleman, Louise, .....	158
Bierring, Sadie Byrnes, .....	96
Biglow, Kate Elizabeth, .....	278
Bird, Amanda Maulsby, .....	133
Bird, Charlotte Meade, .....	40
Bird, Pattie Ann, .....	317
Birdsey, Rhoda J., .....	209
Bishop, Alice Anna, .....	159
Bissell, Susie Waugh, .....	211
Black, Mary Findley, .....	336
Blake, Emily Perry Baily, .....	272
Bogardus, Grace Stevens, .....	43
Boice, Kathryn Deyo, .....	153
Boswell, Mary Mott Ayres, .....	103
Botsford, Emma Louise Annin, .....	275
Bow, Abbie Dow, .....	43
Bowen, Martha J., .....	236
Bowling, Josephine Alston Claiborne, .....	325
Brabb, Louisa Collins, .....	255
Bradford, Mary Carroll Craig, .....	352
Brand, Laura Ann Curtis, .....	331
Brand, Maude Woolson, .....	159
Brashears, Anna Baker, .....	185
Breckenridge, Metta Meeker, .....	5
Brewer, Rosette Smith, .....	190
Breyman, Floy Louise, .....	166
Breyman, Phebe Anna Cranston, .....	166
Briggs, Jane Elizabeth Parker, .....	234

Brinkerhoff, Esther Steuart, .....	160
Brooks, Dora Vernon, .....	319
Brower, Alice M., .....	300
Brown, Agnes, .....	222
Brown, Hila Mandana, .....	50
Brown, Katharine L. Scott, .....	213
Brown, Margaret, .....	293
Brown, Mary Eleanor Elliott, .....	350
Brownson, Etta L., .....	181
Bruen, Mary Howard, .....	342
Brunges, Sarah Jenkins, .....	21
Brunson, Maude Goldsmith, .....	29
Brush, Mary Elizabeth, .....	124
Buffum, Louisa Harris, .....	64
Bullard, Elizabeth H., .....	253
Burch, Clara Teague, .....	237
BURGESS, SARAH, .....	323
Burkenbine, Anna E., .....	302
Burr, Annie Riseley, .....	93
Bush, Edna Ferris, .....	333
Bushnell, S. Blanch Weston, .....	84
Bussey, Sophie Nicholson, .....	76
Buttrick, Anna E., .....	278
Byrnes, Jennie, .....	95

Caldwell, Martha Gentry, .....	239
Call, Lucy Warner Tolerton, .....	162
Calvert, Susan Pearson Alexander, .....	185
Cameron, Jean Patton, .....	42
Camp, Fanny Caroline, .....	251
Campbell, Lillian Huntington Hallock, .....	241
Campbell, Lillian LaBarre, .....	160
Cannon, Elizabeth Humphreys, .....	230
Capps, May Hatch, .....	226
CARLTON, ELIZA, .....	196
Carpenter, Amy M. Wells, .....	135
Carpenter, Margaret Lucile Evans, .....	10
Carpenter, Marion, .....	149
Carroll, Sophia Parsons, .....	315
Carter, Clarabel A., .....	124
Case, Carrie Spooner, .....	220
Case, Nellie, .....	140
Casey, Sarah Johnson, .....	97
Cass, Susan M., .....	87
Cattus, Emma Embury, .....	288
Cattus, Emma Embury, .....	288
Cecil, Mary Isabella Sloss, .....	199
Chapman, Elena Smith, .....	214
Chapman, Marie Cordelia, .....	69
Chapman, Rebecca Huntington, .....	64
Chappell, Harriet, .....	204
Chase, Annie Sweet Harwood, .....	124
Chase, Emily E. Hanscom, .....	106
Chase, Harriet E., .....	164
Chassell, Mary A. Calkins, .....	94
Chellis, Marcia Belle, .....	136
Childs, Ella Hazelton, .....	261
Chollar, Marion Danielson, .....	209

Church, Alice Gaylord, . . . . .	301
Clark, Elizabeth Randall Leach, . . . . .	247
Clark, Harriette Hooker Curtis, . . . . .	73
Clark, Harriet M., . . . . .	338
Clarke, Melinda Clap, . . . . .	102
Claxton, Ida Lawson Blake, . . . . .	54
Clay, Emily Miller Depue, . . . . .	239
Clift, Emeline Wildes, . . . . .	349
Clow, Louise Anderson, . . . . .	264
Coffee, Eliza Croom, . . . . .	339
Colburn, Hattie Leonard, . . . . .	152
Colby, Jennie Sargent Rollins, . . . . .	331
Coman, Caroline E., . . . . .	134
Compton, Ella Louise Cleveland, . . . . .	132
Conaway, Sadie Clarke, . . . . .	34
Conley, Leota J. Beard, . . . . .	158
Connelly, Clyde D., . . . . .	131
Cook, Ella Annette, . . . . .	182
Cook, Emma Ganson, . . . . .	164
Cook, Mary Jones, . . . . .	181
COON, CATHARINE M., . . . . .	212
COPELAND, SALLIE AKERS, . . . . .	196
Copland, Ella May Dixon, . . . . .	201
Cornell, Henrietta Ridgway, . . . . .	304
Cornish, Julia Florence, . . . . .	309
Cowles, Mary Batterson, . . . . .	67
Cox, Marie, . . . . .	89
Cox, Pearl, . . . . .	89
Crampton, Katharine Simpson, . . . . .	57
Crane, Louise Fenn, . . . . .	106
Crankshaw, Ethel Holliday, . . . . .	78
Crosland, May Underhill, . . . . .	219
Crowell, Willie Redd, . . . . .	216
Cruikshank, Catherine Hanna, . . . . .	128
Culver, Lille, . . . . .	335
Cummings, Stella Louise, . . . . .	298
Cummings, Edna Howell, . . . . .	18
Cundall, Carrie Davis, . . . . .	52
Cunningham, Lavinia Estill, . . . . .	238
Curran, Elise Postley, . . . . .	288
Currier, Jessie Monroe Tilton, . . . . .	117
Curtis, Carrie Adele Hunt, . . . . .	53
Curtis, Helen Bent, . . . . .	252
Curtis, Laura Montague Peck, . . . . .	331
Curtiss, Cornelia Raymond, . . . . .	31
Cussons, Anna Allen, . . . . .	37
Dadswell, Jessie Augusta Jack, . . . . .	228
Daland, Juliette, . . . . .	245
Daniels, Eliza Foote, . . . . .	134
DANIELS, REGINA HILL, . . . . .	197
David, Eliza S., . . . . .	3
Davidson, Emma Jean, . . . . .	1
Davies, Annie Weakley Hench, . . . . .	13
Davis, Barnett May, . . . . .	238
Davis, Ella Irene, . . . . .	279
Davis, Josephine Treat, . . . . .	289
Davis, Lillian Hooker, . . . . .	52

Davis, Virginia Inman, .....	80
Davisson, Rheta C. Witte, .....	176
Dawson, Edith B., .....	45
Dawson, Sue Starke, .....	327
De Camp, Alice B. Tebbetts, .....	266
De Graff, Anne Taylor, .....	279
Denmead, Gertrude Burgess Wood, .....	107
Denney, Clara Patton, .....	173
De Riemer, Emily True, .....	354
de Rizo-Rangabe, Louise Craig, .....	252
DeShon, Rose W., .....	220
Deupree, Annie Eliza Nevins, .....	320
Dewey, Caroline J. Bottum, .....	39
Deyo, Anna Brown, .....	153
Didlake, Anna Ferguson, .....	352
Dill, Alice Hayward, .....	19
Dillard, Annie Laurie, .....	57
Dockery, Emma Jenkins Heisey, .....	3
Dodge, Lucy Abernethy Wadhams, .....	193
Dow, Ada Horton, .....	105
Downer, Clara A., .....	37
Downey, Lou Alice Chase, .....	44
Doyle, Charlotte Bissell, .....	67
Drake, Frances Hartsfield, .....	219
Drake, Nellie G., .....	246
Dryer, Susan Harrod, .....	186
Duke, Clara Ella, .....	60
Duke, Ella Ayres, .....	59
Duke, Kate May, .....	60
Duncan, Georgia B., .....	353
Dunham, Emily, .....	268
Dunn, Laura Wadington, .....	276
Dyer, Annie J. Ingalls, .....	118
Dyer, Nancy Amanda Hulett, .....	180
Easetand, Frances Walt, .....	178
Easton, Isadore Wait, .....	281
Eaton, Isabella Graham, .....	241
Ebert, Mary Louise, .....	300
Edgerton, Sarah Helen, .....	125
Edgers, Cora Newton, .....	235
Edson, Alta N. Herrick, .....	180
Ellicott, Alice S. McCormick, .....	242
Elliott, Kate, .....	295
Ellis, Carrie S., .....	113
Ellis, Rhoda Waterman, .....	246
Elwell, Josephine A. W., .....	305
Emery, Nancy B., .....	241
Emmons, Emma J. Wildman, .....	207
English, Esther Belle Godcharles, .....	21
Espy, Florence Mercy, .....	197
Eustis, Anna Van Stone, .....	139
Evans, Emma Gaston, .....	308
Evans, Helene, .....	308
Everingham, Ruth Hamilton, .....	98
Face, Margaret E., .....	7
Fahlen, Olive Cuthbert, .....	268

Falck, Adelaide Hortense Vache, . . . . .	18
Fargo, Louise Maria Mears, . . . . .	50
Farrior, Kate Smith, . . . . .	56
Faulkner, Caroline Handerson, . . . . .	273
Fearing, Iola Lamar Munroe, . . . . .	217
Featherston, Letitia Preston, . . . . .	325
Ferguson, Sarah D., . . . . .	112
Ferris, Mary L. B., . . . . .	69
Fiedler, Ida May, . . . . .	94
Field, Fanny Wilson, . . . . .	328
Field, Hester Elizabeth, . . . . .	86
Field, Kate Elizabeth Bernard, . . . . .	184
Filley, Louella Cleora, . . . . .	205
Filmer, Nettie Strickland, . . . . .	206
Fish, Ella E., . . . . .	260
Fisher, Adella F., . . . . .	110
Fisher, Lillian E., . . . . .	110
Fisher, Nannie Bennett, . . . . .	240
Flagg, Alice H., . . . . .	118
Flanders, Annourrilla Marston, . . . . .	123
Fleming, Mary Amanda Walter, . . . . .	344
Fleming, Helen Rudd, . . . . .	225
Fleming, Virginia Cash, . . . . .	178
Floyd, Anna Bringham, . . . . .	174
Fluke, Eleanor Massey, . . . . .	348
Fonde, Alice Broun, . . . . .	57
Foote, Ellen J., . . . . .	353
Foote, Lillie R., . . . . .	224
Forbes, Esther Bradford, . . . . .	211
Forbes, Ruth Carver, . . . . .	212
Forrest, M. Belle, . . . . .	173
Forsythe, Mabel Randle, . . . . .	229
Foss, Martha Longfellow Brown, . . . . .	251
Foster, Corra Bacon, . . . . .	34
Foulds, Jane Bell Willard, . . . . .	163
Fowler, Helen Thomas, . . . . .	345
Fox, Edna Farr, . . . . .	192
Fralley, Margaret S., . . . . .	97
Francis, Indiana Walton, . . . . .	80
Fraye, Fanny Wilson, . . . . .	148
Freeman, Mabel Alvord Jones, . . . . .	316
French, Emily Welch, . . . . .	143
Freshaur, Hortense White, . . . . .	9
FRESHHAUR, JULIANA WHITE, . . . . .	9
Fullinweider, Ruth Ballard, . . . . .	318
Fulmer, Ella Bennett, . . . . .	26
Gage, Elizabeth Norcutt Hammond, . . . . .	251
Gall, Mary E. Pearce, . . . . .	227
Galligher, Adelia E., . . . . .	299
Gallup, Sarah F., . . . . .	125
Gans, Mary Quarrier, . . . . .	239
Gans, Mary Thornton, . . . . .	239
Gardiner, Emma Hopkins, . . . . .	11
Carson, Martha Porter Ewing, . . . . .	306
Gaskill, Emeline Duncan, . . . . .	341
Gasper, Algetha Colyer, . . . . .	334
Gates, Carrie Lindsey, . . . . .	31

Gault, Lillian Mayhew C., .....	271
Genung, Minnaola Walworth, .....	279
Gessner, Carolen Elizabeth, .....	155
Gibbons, Maude Annin, .....	275
Gilbert, Amy Williams, .....	263
GILBERT, ELIZABETH, .....	198
Gilbert, Julia West, .....	167
Gillette, Kate Hervey, .....	69
Gillman, Alice H., .....	81
Gilman, Helen L., .....	72
Gleason, Ida M. Riner, .....	196
Goddard, Abbie F., .....	114
Godwin, Elizabeth Jackson Clark, .....	348
Goodfellow, Ella J., .....	20
Goodrich, Lydia De Camp, .....	261
Goodwill, Leona Ormes, .....	284
Goodwin, Mary E., .....	203
Goodykoontz, Irene Hooper, .....	49
Gore, Alice Bennett, .....	172
Goucher, Grace Coe, .....	342
Gove, Minnie V., .....	274
Gowanlock, Henrietta K., .....	256
Granger, Laura Woodworth, .....	230
Graves, Alice Kinney Trippe, .....	172
Graves, Lizzie Belle Woodman, .....	38
Gray, Mary E., .....	256
Green, Mary A. Carpenter, .....	129
Green, Mary E., .....	143
Greene, Alice Clift, .....	182
Greene, Elizabeth Platt, .....	267
Greene, Ida Josephine, .....	244
Greene, Mabel Elizabeth, .....	180
Greene, Mary Belle Norton, .....	1
Greene, Matilda Lowell, .....	323
Greenfield, Kate Mathews Roberts, .....	243
Greenman, Lillian Waters, .....	344
Greenman, Mabel Scott, .....	191
Greer, Grace Ford Davis, .....	165
Gresham, Josephine Mann, .....	33
Grier, Susie Ingeborg Clark, .....	116
GRIFFIN, MARY C., .....	197
Gunnell, Elizabeth Minor Hancock, .....	201
Gurney, Lucia Ann, .....	247
Guthrie, Sarah Lewis, .....	231
Hale, Ann Graham, .....	12
Haley, Annie Brackett, .....	242
Hall, Edna Adele Mix, .....	210
Hall, Josephine Lyon, .....	37
Hall, Lucy Cochrane, .....	355
Hall, Minnie Maud Mather, .....	319
Hall, Nellie Marsh, .....	293
Hallett, Fanny Downes, .....	286
Halliburton, Minnie McLeskey, .....	36
Hallock, Susie Dodge, .....	310
Hamilton, Isabel B., .....	271
Hamilton, Marguerite Graffstedt Hamilton, .....	144
Hamlin, Seddie Gunnell, .....	202

Haney, Clara McKinley, .....	307
Hansen, Eva L. Stiles, .....	51
Hanson, Myra Hamilton, .....	161
Hargrave, Alice R., .....	101
Harlow, Ella Walker, .....	111
Harman, Elizabeth, .....	13
Harmon, Annie Burnap, .....	71
Harrington, Ellen E. Lillie, .....	324
Harris, Bertha T. Vaughan, .....	276
Harris, Katharine, .....	299
Harris, Mamie Boyd, .....	175
Harris, Ruth Patterson, .....	32
Hart, Clara Bebbington, .....	93
Harvey, Adah Lucilla Hunt, .....	203
Harvey, Mary Franklin B., .....	317
Haskell, Jane Maria Wilcox, .....	61
Haviland, Lucy Anne Allen, .....	175
Hayes, Nellie Elliott, .....	193
Haynsworth, Clara Talley, .....	28
Hays, Kate Gould, .....	86
Heaton, Sarah L., .....	324
Heisey, Susan Nutt Duncan, .....	3
Hemmick, Emma Schley, .....	73
Hench, Ann Ellen Weakley, .....	14
Henderson, Lillian Whiting Smith, .....	342
Hendricks, Harriet E., .....	138
Herrick, Elizabeth R. Burt, .....	46
Herrick, Gertrude Ellen, .....	284
Herrick, Katie A., .....	274
Herrig, Mary E. Taggart, .....	189
Herringshaw, Mary Christina, .....	165
Hertz, Lena M., .....	169
Higby, Ida Gilman, .....	343
Higgins, Elizabeth B., .....	45
Hill, Anna Richards, .....	189
Hill, Georgianna P., .....	246
Hineline, Bell Harris, .....	87
Hines, Carolyn Brown, .....	96
Hitt, Henrietta Curtis Hitt, .....	82
Hixon, Lillian Warnock, .....	90
Hodson, Hattie M., .....	248
Hogarty, Sara Honora, M. D., .....	269
Holcombe, Mary E., .....	354
Holden, Jennie Goodale, .....	38
Holland, Ida Virginia Carver, .....	322
Hollinshead, Abbie Blake, .....	138
Hollinshead, Elizabeth L., .....	137
Hollister, Caroline Louisa, .....	47
Holman, Catherine Frank, .....	17
Holmes, Jennie Stinson, .....	46
Holmes, Kate Moore, .....	46
Holt, Laura Wells, .....	217
Holyoke, Rhena Gifford, .....	154
Hoopes, Emma Farquhar, .....	213
Hopkins, Harriet Yeomans, .....	229
Hord, Pamela Dana Johnston, .....	237
Horn, Mary Louise Erwin, .....	23
Horton, Eleanor F., .....	159
Hoskins, Phlenna Reed Hutchins, .....	194



Hough, Isabel R., .....	286
Hough, Leila Griswold, .....	346
Hoyt, Emma Chapel, .....	280
Huffy, Mary Alexander Page, .....	75
Hughey, Lona Greiner, .....	163
Huling, Amelia Phillips, .....	322
Husel, Effie Z., .....	260
Huston, Julia Connell, .....	35
Hutchinson, Elizabeth Delany, .....	305
Hutchinson, Louise Muldrow, .....	131
Hutchinson, Mary Ellen Henderson, .....	190
Hutchinson, Mary Hockett, .....	257
Hutton, Helen M. Wright, .....	150
Huyette, Ruth Clute Harding, .....	286
Ingalls, Louie Brown, .....	118
Ingersoll, Harriet Wynes, .....	242
Ingraham, Elizabeth M., .....	132
Ingram, Mary Colby, .....	227
Ingram, Phoebe Steele, .....	7
Inman, Louise Reese, .....	215
Jackson, Anna Comstock, .....	58
Jackson, Maude Gifford, .....	7
Janse, Margaret Belle Mason, .....	100
Jaycox, Alice Rogers, .....	334
Jenkins, Grace M., .....	120
Jenkins, Rachel Elwell, .....	305
Jennings, Tavie Harby, .....	176
Johnson, Adele Louise Curtiss, .....	347
Johnson, Annie Margery Buchanan, .....	285
Johnson, Cornelia Amsden Wilson, .....	163
Johnson, Cornelia Louise Amsden, .....	162
Johnson, Florence, .....	98
Johnson, Kate Trufant Shoemaker, .....	254
Johnson, Nellie Inez, .....	187
Johnston, Mary Norvell, .....	337
Jones, Ann H., .....	218
Jones, Elizabeth Harrison, .....	215
Jones, Marion Wilmer, .....	337
Joslin, Alice Anna Morse, .....	125
Judson, Clara Ingram, .....	228
Julian, Maud Vinal, .....	135
Kane, Dorothy Gammon, .....	45
Karr, Isabella Durfee, .....	74
Kaufman, Rosalie Mayer, .....	58
Keene, Anna Nichols, .....	112
Kellock, Mabel, .....	188
Kellogg, Helen Julia, .....	329
Kellogg, Loubelle Kniffin, .....	62
Kellogg, Lucy Williams, .....	203
Kelso, Belle Stewart, .....	155
Kendrick, Helen Fryer, .....	295
Ketchum, Mary Dinwiddie Elder, .....	226
Kett, Laura Billings Temple, .....	270

Keyes, Emma Quinby, .....	297
Keyser, Callie Gibson Smith, .....	56
Kidder, Mary, .....	251
Kimball, Jean Ashley, .....	186
King, Alice Lee Heisey, .....	4
King, Miriam Lewis, .....	217
Kitchen, Annie Louise, .....	162
Kitchen, Margaret Eckel, .....	161
Kling, Kate L., .....	231
Kneil, Caroline H., .....	291
Knowles, Martha S., .....	74
Kratzer, Gertrude Ross, .....	20
Kretsinger, Maria A., .....	99
Labadie, Harriet Phebe Rowell, .....	26
Lake, Harriet Isadora, .....	232
Lane, Elizabeth D., .....	109
Latham, Elizabeth H., .....	60
Lawrence, Mary Sargent, .....	139
Leach, Mabel Mayo, .....	247
Lee, Catherine Sheaffer, .....	59
Lee, Sallie Lankford, .....	33
Legate, Harriet Tyler Harwood, .....	125
Leland, Abby Porter, .....	292
Lester, Iva Weston, .....	225
Le Valley, Laura Anna Woodin, .....	262
Levinson, Helen Haire, .....	135
Levy, Lucia Nola, .....	354
Lewis, Emma W. K., .....	173
Lewis, Harriet A., .....	312
Libby, Helen Brett, .....	104
Liberknecht, Helen Antes, .....	223
Lilly, Julia Putnam, .....	47
Lincoln, Mary Fuller, .....	139
Little, Alvira Elizabeth Hall, .....	156
Lochridge, Mary Louise Malone, .....	50
Long, Naomi S. Merkel, .....	168
Lopez, Theodora, .....	29
Loveless, Sylvia Elizabeth, .....	253
Lovell, Minerva Alexander Mitchell, .....	105
Luce, Gertrude Rowell, .....	134
Luce, Mary Belcher, .....	122
Luddington, Elma DePuy Owen, .....	151
Lynds, Elizabeth S., .....	262
Lyon, Etna Place, .....	85
McAllaster, Lena Cook, .....	282
MaCalmont, Harriet Osborn, .....	24
Macauley, Sarah Bulkeley, .....	257
McClevy, Adelina Osborne Willson, .....	325
McDonald, Clara Josephine Keyes, .....	2
McElhaney, Florence, .....	58
McFarland, Melvenah, .....	274
McIntyre, Farnie Elizabeth, .....	95
McIver, Leila Kate Bull, .....	176
McKarnes, Jane Power, .....	304
McKee, Mary Coyle Noyes, .....	226

McKelvey, May Campbell, .....	138
McKnight, Eliza Jeanette, .....	93
McLaughlin, Mary Calista, .....	250
McLin, Hadassa Ann Simons, .....	89
McMahan, Adah, .....	89
McMillin, Annie W., .....	249
McPherson, Elizabeth, .....	19
Madison, Janet Bernard, .....	184
Magee, Lucretia, .....	223
Magee, Lucy, .....	223
Magruder, Margaret Emma Millen, .....	2
Major, Ruth McNeill, .....	235
Mallaby, Martha Beatty, .....	201
Mallard, Clara Elizabeth Jones, .....	75
Mallard, Clara Jones, .....	76
Mallory, Anna M., .....	204
Malone, Alma Millicent, .....	49
Maltby, Gladys Broadhead, .....	283
Manly, Helen Grant Entreklin, .....	297
Mann, Abby S., .....	121
Mann, Mary E., .....	121
Mansfield, Henrietta Waterbury, .....	51
Maples, Lillian May, .....	119
Marcy, Clara Todd, .....	68
Marris, Lillian Hart, .....	302
Marshall, Effie Hutchinson, .....	233
Marvin, Addie Gilbert, .....	287
Mason, Anna Luella, .....	100
Mason, Edith C., .....	108
Mason, Edith M., .....	164
Mason, Elizabeth Hesser, .....	100
MATHEWS, SARAH WEST, .....	197
Maxwell, Nellie Abbott, .....	187
Mazyck, Hulda Witte, .....	175
Meldrum, Dora M., .....	48
Mellen, Harriet J., .....	159
Mellichamp, Sarah Carolina, .....	177
Merchant, Mary Cornelia Tallmadge, .....	68
Meredith, Annie Almira, .....	338
Merriam, Helen, .....	151
Merriam, Irma Seavey, .....	91
Merritt, Mary Ella, .....	247
Millard, Fannie Gordon, .....	149
Miller, Anna Elizabeth Sahler, .....	293
Miller, Delia P., .....	86
Miller, Iola Sorey, .....	327
Miller, Lola Brown, .....	232
Miller, Sarah Evertson, .....	151
Milligan, Carrie Wells, .....	170
Mitchell, Blanche Adna Moore, .....	296
Mitchell, Esther Kent, .....	156
Mitchell, Henrietta Shannon, .....	266
Montgomery, Jennie Spencer, .....	71
Montgomery, May Forbush, .....	102
Moody, Mabel Holliday, .....	79
Moore, Harriet Mary, .....	170
Moore, Harriet Rice, .....	259
Moore, Kate Siggins, .....	21
Moore, Marie Margaret Watson, .....	296

More, Millie Darrow, .....	4
Morgan, Emeline A., .....	203
Morgan, Eva Clark, .....	214
Morgan, Helen Mary, .....	259
Morris, Carrie Dale Willey, .....	88
Morris, Jennie Girdler, .....	88
Morrison, Maria, .....	101
Morrison, Myrta Winchester, .....	202
Morrison, Toma Espy, .....	100
Morse, Georgianna E., .....	114
Morse, Helen G. Moss, .....	66
Morse, Nellie E., .....	236
Moses, Mary, .....	103
Mosher, Lovila M., .....	334
Moss, Frances Agnes Dibble, .....	30
Mulliken, Helen A., .....	126
Mumford, Mary Frances Baker, .....	186
Munford, Lucy Nowell Clark, .....	216
Munger, Helen Fuller, .....	128
Murdock, Nellie Clark, .....	182
Murphey, Lena Garland, .....	54
Murrell, Leila Morgan, .....	32
Myers, Laurene Ray, .....	56
Nash, Virginia Louise Mulford, .....	291
Nason, Jessie D. Stevens, .....	48
Neal, Martha A., .....	62
Neblett, Mary Anna, .....	41
Neeper, Leigh Allison, .....	270
Nelson, Annie Kenny, .....	269
Nichols, Eugenia Carr, .....	132
Nichols, Grace, .....	109
Nichols, Florence May Belding, .....	346
Niesley, Mary Carpenter Merkel, .....	168
Nisbet, Florence Passage, .....	232
Nunnally, Sallie Hamner, .....	265
Nye, Eleanor Stuart Murray, .....	6
Nye, Fannie Louisa, .....	110
Ogden, Jessie F., .....	215
Ogilvie, Georgia Clarkson, .....	270
Orcutt, May Chaddock, .....	134
Orton, Corinne Shields, .....	200
Osborne, Mary Thorpe, .....	145
Osgood, Emma Harriet, .....	221
Osgood, Fanny Colburn, .....	243
Osgood, Hannah Draper, .....	243
O'Shea, Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks, .....	330
Otis, Esther L., .....	156
Overcash, Julia Clarke, .....	36
Overholt, Susan McClellan, .....	11
Page, Laura Lippitt, .....	74
Palmer, Georgette Champlain Smith, .....	85
Palmer, Minnie Massey, .....	80
Palmerlee, E. Grace, .....	257

Pangburn, Alida C. Woolsey, .....	48
Parker, Charlotte Taylor Boykin, .....	167
Parrott, Mary Duncan Schmidt, .....	25
Parvin, May L., .....	304
Patchen, Esther Lucretia, .....	148
Patten, Amanda Buchanan Patten, .....	84
Patten, Lucy Weston, .....	114
Patterson, Elizabeth, .....	24
Patton, Hannah Coolidge, .....	179
Patton, Lalla Ruth Carr, .....	171
Paunill, Virginia Windsor Wiley, .....	49
Pearse, Ivah Cowan, .....	78
Pearse, Mary Langdon, .....	120
Pearson, Eliza E. Wadhams, .....	193
Peck, Harriet Cordelia Burlingham, .....	290
Peck, Martha Clark, .....	205
Peirce, Annie Foster, .....	113
Peirce, Sarah A., .....	112
Pember, Agnes Cushman, .....	244
Perkins, Mary Cooper, .....	202
Persons, Lucebia LaBarre, .....	161
Phillips, Marguerite Dickinson, .....	155
Phillips, Henrietta, .....	294
Phillips, Nonie, .....	294
Pickett, Lucy, .....	302
Pickett, Mary Elizabeth, .....	302
Pierson, Ellah Stroud, .....	195
Pleasanton, Eugenia Thomas, .....	16
Plummer, Louise Smith Mitchell, .....	240
Pope, Katie Jones, .....	320
Porter, Katharine Mitchell, .....	266
Postell, Mary Walton, .....	78
Potter, Sarah M., .....	225
POUCHER, CHARLOTTE B., .....	212
Powell, Mary Crawford Gregory, .....	185
Pray, Elizabeth M. Calder, .....	116
Prentice, Sarah Clarke, .....	212
Pressey, Julia F., .....	242
Price, Margaret Shook, .....	30
Price, Sue Turner Cooper, .....	27
Prosser, Mary Frances Wilson, .....	9
Proudfit, Clara Liscomb, .....	53
Proudfit, Ellen Elizabeth, .....	285
Provost, Alice Bigler, .....	19
Putnam, Florence Tufts Morse, .....	126
Putnam, Mary Eppie, .....	285
Pyle, Tillie Weston, .....	225
Quigley, Mary Quigley Smith, .....	337
Quillian, Lena Sophia Jackson, .....	55
Rafferty, Effie Dickinson, .....	157
Rank, Eva, .....	333
Rawls, Imogene Haynes, .....	199
Ray, Margaret Lydia Smith, .....	314
Raymond, Mattie Gurney, .....	248
Read, Jennie Bradish, .....	260

Redd, Mary Lewis, . . . . .	217
Reed, Allie L., . . . . .	126
Reed, Augusta W., . . . . .	208
Reed, Mary Hepburn, . . . . .	61
Reevs, Christine, . . . . .	152
Regensburger, Emelie Phillips, . . . . .	294
Reilly, Lavinia Crow, . . . . .	132
Reno, Mira S., . . . . .	12
Reynolds, Kate Bissell, . . . . .	330
Rich, Blanche Webster, . . . . .	281
Richardson, Lorraine S., . . . . .	275
Riddick, Anna M., . . . . .	43
Ridgway, Mary Hoyt, . . . . .	280
Rightner, Lillian Virginia Turner, . . . . .	18
Rimbold, Sarah Overfield, . . . . .	22
Ritchie, Harriet P., . . . . .	38
Roberts, Adaline Harding, . . . . .	22
Robertson, Jessie Belle, . . . . .	307
Robertson, Jessie Thacher, . . . . .	147
Robinson, Ann May Whartenby, . . . . .	16
Robinson, Clara Ashley, . . . . .	96
Robson, Alice Lisle Crane, . . . . .	245
Rolfe, Bessie Franklin Butler, . . . . .	71
Rood, Kate Langstaff, . . . . .	233
Root, Mary Elizabeth Stone, . . . . .	207
Ross, Eleanor Anne Todd, . . . . .	73
Ross, Margaret A. G., . . . . .	34
Rossiter, Carrie Gleason, . . . . .	136
Rowell, Emily Fargo, . . . . .	313
Rowland, Agnes Hamilton, . . . . .	8
Rowland, Esther Lampson, . . . . .	208
Rowlands, Laura Beatrice, . . . . .	200
Rowley, Caroline Craocker, M. D., . . . . .	145
Rowley, Eliza A., . . . . .	117
Rubira, Caroline Amelia Shields, . . . . .	200
Rundell, Cora Gay, . . . . .	303
Rutter, Harriet Leonard Skinner, . . . . .	255
Sanford, Edith Gertrude, . . . . .	141
Sarson, Elizabeth Brayton, . . . . .	272
Saunders, Rebecca Vasser Howard, . . . . .	200
Sawyer, Byrdie May, . . . . .	47
Schriber, May B., . . . . .	129
Schuster, Mary A. Bloodgood, . . . . .	192
Scobell, Ann Louise Hailey, . . . . .	32
Scott, Bertha A. Perry, . . . . .	220
Scott, Henrietta Wells, . . . . .	236
Scott, Jessie Walker, . . . . .	52
Sears, Sarah B., . . . . .	221
Seavey, Amy Randall, . . . . .	91
Seydel, Sarah Billings Smith, . . . . .	205
Shattuck, Sarah Ida, . . . . .	280
Shaut, Ida Uhle, . . . . .	140
Shay, Julia Lewis, . . . . .	188
Shelly, Elizabeth Sheetz Acuff, . . . . .	308
Shelley, Elva Travis, . . . . .	146
Shepard, Bertha Sophia, . . . . .	63
Shepard, Jane Finch Bushnell, . . . . .	343

Shephard, Ellen Johnson, .....	101
Sheppard, Mary Bateman, .....	137
Sherwood, Charlotte C. Hall, .....	267
Shopbell, Winifred Dunlap, .....	230
Shuart, Hannah Shoecraft, .....	282
Shuman, Emma, .....	7
Sibley, Julia, .....	84
Siegfried, Clara E., .....	157
Sill, Carrie Klock, .....	287
Silliman, Ada Inness, .....	14
Silliman, Etta Tasker Clark, .....	14
Simmons, Annie F., .....	107
Simonds, Margaret Ethel King, .....	4
Sisco, Emma Hathaway, .....	183
Sixbey, Anna Prentice, .....	291
Sizer, Virginia Moss, .....	109
Small, Lina P., .....	81
Smallwood, Winifred, .....	210
Smith, Amelia Baker, .....	145
Smith, Annie Louise, .....	276
Smith, Carrie J., .....	191
Smith, Eleanore Mitchell, .....	5
Smith, Genevieve Morrison, .....	198
Smith, Jennie Z., .....	271
Smith, Jessie Hamilton Lockhart, .....	335
Smith, Katharine S., .....	157
Smith, Laura Gibson, .....	56
Smith, Mary Dudley Burk, .....	343
Smith, Mary Fitzhugh, .....	76
Smith, Minnie Etta Cushing Fowle, .....	44
Smith, Sarah Hoyt Comstock, .....	59
Snell, Permelia, .....	281
Snowden, Edith Ashby, .....	185
Somerville, M. Fenton, .....	326
Southwick, Louise Hardon, .....	250
Spear, Aldana Crocker, .....	106
Spencer, Elizabeth A., .....	92
Spencer, Ella Seaver, .....	262
Spencer, Miriam Hinman, .....	224
Spickard, Ola Mason, .....	130
Spooner, Maria Pettibone, .....	219
Stabler, Ellen Walker, .....	108
Stair, Sara Bonde Chambers, .....	194
Starke, Virginia Lee, .....	41
Stedman, Jennie Elizabeth Parshall, .....	309
Stephoe, Elizabeth Wallace, .....	326
Stetson, Adelaide Louisa, .....	113
Stewart, Adele Kretsinger, .....	101
STEWART, FANNIE ELIZABETH GLENN, .....	42
Stewart, Mary Gertrude Clyde, .....	168
Stickney, Minnie Amelia Haskins, .....	323
Stilwell, Mary Augusta, .....	147
Stokely, May Cannon, .....	237
Stone, Kate McKain, .....	340
Stott, Emma Beal, .....	265
Strickland, Mary Ann Pratt, .....	206
Strickler, Helen F., .....	272
Sutton, Harriet A. Knapp, .....	207
Sweatt, Lydia H., .....	244

TAFT, ALICE E., . . . . .	245
Tarbell, Ella Swift, . . . . .	288
Tarbox, Lucretia McIntyre, . . . . .	95
Taylor, Bessie Rucker, . . . . .	27
Taylor, Courtney B., . . . . .	40
Taylor, Emma Sophia, . . . . .	111
Taylor, Lizzie Metcalf, . . . . .	321
Taylor, Lorena Tomlinson, . . . . .	344
Taylor, Maria Hathaway, . . . . .	183
Terry, Mary S., . . . . .	41
Terry, Vashti B., . . . . .	133
Terwilliger, Mabel Curtis White, . . . . .	290
Tharpe, Harriet Swope, . . . . .	131
Thatcher, Caroline Kimmel Greene, . . . . .	267
Thickins, Jane Gray, . . . . .	263
Thomas, Caroline K., . . . . .	17
Thomas, Elizabeth Minerva Utley, . . . . .	306
Thomas, Marion Putnam McQuinn, . . . . .	248
Thompson, Adele Bertha, . . . . .	351
Thompson, Anna W. Hinsdale, . . . . .	130
Thompson, Bertha Nowels, . . . . .	229
Thompson, Ida Beall, . . . . .	223
Thompson, Mary Hurd Hubbell, . . . . .	66
Thompson, Mollie Esary, . . . . .	187
Thompson, Nora M., . . . . .	300
Thresher, Elizabeth House, . . . . .	204
Timmonds, Lillie, . . . . .	227
Todd, Susie T. Lumkins, . . . . .	77
Toffey, Emma Louise, . . . . .	277
Tomlinson, Angelina Platt, . . . . .	344
Toulmin, Mary Montague, . . . . .	338
Travis, Sarah Dennis, . . . . .	147
Treat, Luella May, . . . . .	191
Trotter, Candice Furgason, . . . . .	102
Trowbridge, Lizzie J., . . . . .	141
Tucker, Lorna M., . . . . .	48
Tulloch, Eliza Colman, . . . . .	351
Turner, Adele Hamilton, . . . . .	27
Turner, Emily, . . . . .	332
Turner, Helen H., . . . . .	6
Turner, Susannah McCord, . . . . .	27
Tustin, Ruth, . . . . .	301
Tuttle, Bertha Knight, . . . . .	120
Tuttle, Gertrude Amelia, . . . . .	277
Tyler, Mayme Stearnes, . . . . .	169
Tyrrell, Marie M. Stone, . . . . .	332
Ubbelohde, Martha Ann Rollins, . . . . .	332
Upton, Harriet Taylor, . . . . .	6
Vallentine, Carrie Browning, . . . . .	327
Van Alstyne, Blanche, . . . . .	144
Van Buskirk, Carrie E., . . . . .	103
Van Der Hule, Matilda L., . . . . .	318
Van Doren, Mary T., . . . . .	349
Van Hoesen, Jennie Anna, . . . . .	292
Van Hoesen, Mary E., . . . . .	292



Van Tassel, Sarah E. T., .....	25
Vaughan, Mary Roberts, .....	72
Verner, Edith A. McPherson, .....	20
Viets, Emily Henderson, .....	258
Vincent, Genevieve M., .....	117
Visscher, Mame Eugenia Palmer, .....	149
Von Wedelstardt, Lucy May Camp, .....	129
Waite, Elizabeth Cogswell, .....	264
Walker, Adelaide Delamater, .....	11
Walker, Isa D. M., .....	345
Walker, Harry Hurt, .....	42
Walker, Jane Lewis Perkins, .....	108
Walker, Julia Mynard, .....	235
Wallace, Eliza Brown Wallace, .....	178
Walling, Anna Wood Marshall, .....	315
Ward, Adelaide, .....	116
Ward, Mary Eleanor, .....	310
Ward, Peristeria, .....	2
Warner, Mary Lavantia, .....	333
Warren, Elizabeth S., .....	265
Warren, Ella Barrett, .....	82
Watson, Mary Henley Dibble, .....	29
Wean, Bertha Coombs, .....	219
Weaver, Delila Travis, .....	171
Webb, Coella Downs, .....	321
Weeden, Marie Urquhart, .....	339
Weedon, Mary Garland, .....	55
Weeks, Mary C., .....	222
Wells, Elizabeth F. Connell, .....	236
Wells, Emma Townsend Tuttle, .....	206
Wells, Mae Buxton, .....	183
Wells, Mary Adelaide Reid, .....	137
West, Gertrude Eager, .....	54
West, Hattie E. West, .....	194
West, Katie Putnam, .....	349
West, Mary Wilder, .....	296
Westcott, Almira Elizabeth, .....	209
Westcott, Thurza L., .....	36
Wetherbee, Lillian B., .....	127
Wetherell, Elisabeth Putnam, .....	15
Whartenby, Albiona Norris, .....	16
Wheeler, Catherine Isabella, .....	66
Wheeler, Elizabeth A., .....	70
WHEELER, EVELINE H., .....	334
Wheeler, Helen Deidadannia, .....	195
Wheeler, Maude Beckley Barber, .....	70
WILDIN, REBECCA GILBERT, .....	199
Whitaker, Charlotte Wilcoxson, .....	114
White, Minnie Thompson, .....	92
White, Sarah Merrill, .....	83
Wick, Ellen Thayer, .....	233
Widmer, Anna Eliza Cutts, .....	324
Wiley, Helen Maria, .....	121
Willard, Verrelle S., .....	8
Willcox, Julia Myra, .....	258
WILLIAMS, JULIA ANN GALL, .....	9
Willis, Margaret H., .....	154

Willis, Mary Carter Hawley, .....	68
Wills, Evelyn Brank Martin, .....	335
Willson, Ila Leonard, .....	316
Wilmot, Janie Stanford Shay, .....	188
Wilson, Georgiana Richards, .....	282
Wilson, Josephine Harvey, .....	81
Wilson, Mary D., .....	72
Wilson, Susan Downing, .....	170
Witter, Frances M., .....	142
Woelmert, Annie Utley, .....	140
Wood, Agnes Chandler, .....	346
Wood, Alice Kent Earl, .....	39
Wood, Frances, .....	17
Wood, Julia Lee, .....	221
Wood, Mary Belle Hudson, .....	297
Wood, Nora Piper, .....	142
Woodard, Esther Butler, .....	273
Woodward, Emeline Nichols, .....	115
Woodward, Mary Lydia Amsden, .....	165
Woodworth, Alida Taylor, .....	231
Worden, Carrie De Camp Goodrich, .....	262
Work, Bessy Moody, .....	229
Worrall, Lois Wainwright Abbott, .....	307
Wright, Eliza T. Bottum, .....	39
Yandell, Louise Elliston, .....	240
Young, Caroline Marshall Page, .....	295
Zahniser, Emma Young, .....	15
Ziegler, Mary F., .....	258
Zimmerman, Angeline, .....	158

# ROLL OF HONOR.

---

ANCESTORS' INDEX.



# ROLL OF HONOR



Abbott, Jacob, .....	94
Abbott, Capt. Joshua, .....	187
Adams, Sergt. Aaron, .....	250
Adams, Lieut. Benjamin, .....	329
Adams, Jesse, .....	271
Adams, Sergt. Samuel, .....	139
Agard, Joshua, .....	84
Alcox (Alcott), Capt. John, .....	63
Alcott (Alcox), Samuel, .....	63
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, .....	174
Aldrich, Sergt. Amasa, .....	274
Alexander, Lieut. Abram, .....	29
Alexander, Charles, .....	75, 185
Alexander, John McKnitt, .....	318
Allen, John, .....	202
Allen, Capt. Joseph, .....	117
Allen, Corp. Joseph, .....	286
Allen, Robert, .....	333, 334
Allin, James, .....	141
Allin, John, .....	141
Allyn, Peletiah, .....	164
Amsden, Isaac, .....	162, 163, 165
Anderson, Lieut. Augustine, .....	225
Anderson, Denney, .....	316
Anderson, Maj. George, .....	219
Anderson, Col. Nelson, .....	325

Anderson, Thomas, .....	264
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., .....	226
Andrus, David, .....	101
Annin, William, .....	275
Antes, Col. John Henry, .....	20
Antes, Lieut. William, .....	223
Antes, Philip Frederick, .....	21
Antrim, John, .....	14
Arnold, Ensign Israel, .....	313
Arnold, James, .....	115
Ashby, Capt. John, .....	184, 185
Ashley, Moses, .....	316
Ashley, Col. Samuel, .....	22
Ashley, Sergt. Stephen, .....	186
Ashman, Col. George, .....	59
Ashmead, Capt. John, .....	169
Askey, Capt. Thomas, .....	156
Aten, Henry, .....	25
Atkinson, Thomas, .....	169
Atwater, David, .....	82
Austin, Levi, .....	311
Axson, Dr. Samuel Jacob, .....	75, 76
Ayer, Capt. Elijah, .....	106
Ayres, Jabez, .....	60
Bacon, Jonathan, 1st, .....	34
Bacon, Jonathan, 2nd, .....	34
Bacon, Thompson, .....	82
Bachelor, James, .....	276
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, .....	264
Bailey, Joseph, .....	60
Bailey, Shubael, .....	293
Baird, Maj. William, .....	287
Baker, Jeremiah, .....	146
Baker, Samuel, .....	234, 235
Baldwin, Caleb, .....	318
Barber, Lieut. Robert, .....	194
Barbour, Col. Thomas, .....	326
Barker, Russell, .....	286
Barnhart, Philip, .....	20
Barnum, Johiel, .....	51
Barnum, Lazarus, .....	206
Barrett, Col. James, .....	82, 117
Barrett, James, Jr., .....	82
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan, .....	117
Barry, Sergt. James, .....	225
Bartholomew, Oliver, .....	45
Bartlett, Dr. John, .....	100
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, .....	214
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, .....	135
Bascom, Elias, .....	324
Batcheller, Capt. Abraham, .....	111
Batchellor, Lieut. Nehemiah, .....	159
Bates, Abner, .....	316
Batterson, George, .....	67, 68
Baxter, Corp. Malachi, .....	122
Beall, Capt. Thomas, .....	228
Beaman, Gideon, .....	111

Beard, John, . . . . .	158
Beau, Thomas Stacey, . . . . .	122
Beauvais, Vital, . . . . .	84
Beckwith, Jason, . . . . .	64
Beecher, Hezekiah, . . . . .	66
Belding, John, . . . . .	346
Bell, William, Jr., . . . . . 8, 163,	297
Benjamin, Corp. Jesse, . . . . .	193
Bennett, Sergt. Abraham, . . . . .	328
Bennett, Benjamin, . . . . .	172
Bennett, Lieut. Caleb Prew, . . . . .	245
Bent, Jason, . . . . .	252
Benton, Zadoc, . . . . .	162
Bernard, Richard, . . . . .	184
Berrien, Maj. John, . . . . .	315
Berry, John, . . . . .	173
Bibb, Capt. William, . . . . .	167
Bigelow, Corp. Solomon, . . . . .	278
Billings, Ensign Daniel, . . . . .	272
Billingsby, John, . . . . .	295
Bingham, Sergt. Abisha, . . . . .	89
Birdsell, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, . . . . .	234
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, . . . . . 162,	165
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, . . . . .	283
Bissell, Zebulon, . . . . .	67
Blackman, Capt. Elijah, . . . . .	4
Blackmar, Jacob, . . . . .	342
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, . . . . . 100,	306
Blake, Lieut. John, . . . . .	138
Blakeslee, Capt. James, . . . . .	232
Bland, Hon. Richard, . . . . . 199,	325
Boardman, Amos, . . . . .	85
Boddie, Nathan, . . . . .	240
Bogart, Ort, . . . . . 86, 224,	225
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter, . . . . . 175,	176,
Borden, William, . . . . .	338
Boughton, Hezekiah, . . . . .	85
Bourn, Sergt. Stephen, . . . . .	313
Bowler, Charles, . . . . .	162
Boyd, John, . . . . .	175
Boykin, Lieut. Burwell, . . . . .	167
Boynton, Isaac Townsend, . . . . .	19
Boynton, Col. John, . . . . .	278
Brackett, Sergt. William, . . . . .	242
Bradish, Samuel, . . . . .	260
Bramble, Lieut. William, . . . . .	318
Bratton, Lieut. Adam, . . . . . 13,	14
Bray, Capt. Daniel, . . . . .	137
Bray, Lieut. John, Jr., . . . . .	88
Breckenridge, James, . . . . .	258
Breed, Allen, . . . . .	330
Brett, Amiza, . . . . .	104
Brett, Simeon, . . . . .	104
Brevoort, Elias, . . . . .	237
Brinkerhoff, James, . . . . .	160
Brooking, Col. Vivian, . . . . .	215
Brooks, Cornelius, . . . . .	290
Brooks, Ebenezer, . . . . .	126
Brooks, Brig. Gen. Eleazer, . . . . .	332

Brooks, James, . . . . .	290
Brooks, John, . . . . .	88
Brown, Capt. Archibald, . . . . .	57
Brown, Asa, . . . . .	194
Brown, Capt. Benjamin, . . . . .	96
Brown, Capt. David, . . . . .	121
Brown, Ephraim, . . . . .	232
Brown, Capt. Ichabod, . . . . .	222
Brown, Jeremiah, . . . . .	118
Brown, Jonathan, . . . . .	118
Brown, Joseph, . . . . .	178
Brown, Samuel, . . . . .	96
Browning, James, . . . . .	209
Brownlee, Capt. William, . . . . .	16
Bruen, Jabez, . . . . .	342
Bryan, Hon. Jonathan, . . . . .	77
Buchanan, James, . . . . .	84
Buck, Maj. Daniel, . . . . .	312
Buck, Thomas, . . . . .	210
Bulkeley, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet, . . . . .	257
Bull, Corp. John, . . . . .	176
Bullett, Judge Cuthbert, . . . . .	149
Bushnell, Nathan, . . . . .	343
Buss, Corp. John, . . . . .	113
Butterfield, Sergt. Timothy, . . . . .	289
Calder, James, . . . . .	116
Caldwell, Hon. James, . . . . .	148
Calkins, Elijah, . . . . .	329
Calloway, Col. Richard, . . . . .	320
Cameron, Capt. Charles, . . . . .	42
Camp, Capt. Nathaniel, . . . . .	277
Campbell, Francis, . . . . .	25
Cannon, Henry, . . . . .	131
Cantine, Abraham, . . . . .	293
Carothers, Robert, . . . . .	31
Carpenter, Ephraim, . . . . .	129
Carpenter, James, . . . . .	23
Carpenter, Jesse, . . . . .	211, 212
Carpenter, Lieut. John, . . . . .	168
Carpenter, Thomas, . . . . .	288
Carr, Col. Thomas, . . . . .	77
Carr, Walter, . . . . .	132
Carson, John, . . . . .	25
Carter, Lieut. Samuel, . . . . .	255
Carver, John, . . . . .	322
Carver, Joseph, . . . . .	322
Case, Lieut. William, . . . . .	123
Casey, Sergt. William, . . . . .	98
Casler, John, . . . . .	140
Cass, Capt. Jonathan, . . . . .	53
Cathcart, Thomas, . . . . .	259
Chaddock, Thomas, . . . . .	134
Challis, Nathaniel, . . . . .	181, 325
Chamberlain, Samuel, . . . . .	306
Chandler, Benjamin, . . . . .	43, 48
Chandler, Sergt. Seth, . . . . .	346
Chapman, Capt. Joseph, . . . . .	214



Chapman, Michael, .....	162, 165
Chase, Eleazer, .....	44
Chase, Rev. Nathaniel, .....	44
Chase, Corp. Nehemiah, .....	111
Chellis, Sergt. Thomas, .....	136
Chidsey, Isaac, .....	65
Chipman, William, .....	249
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, .....	37, 96
Church, Malachi, Sr., .....	232
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, .....	63
Cilley, Capt. Cutting, .....	118
Cilley, Col. Joseph, .....	135, 252
Claiborne, Augustine, .....	325
Clark, David, .....	71
Clark, Hon. Jeremiah, .....	348
Clark, Capt. John, .....	116
Clark, Capt. Norman, .....	273
Clark, Thomas, .....	214
Clark, William, .....	216
Clark, William, .....	273
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, .....	317
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra, .....	272
Cleveland, Corp. Gardner, .....	132
Cleveland, Jabez, .....	344
Cleveland, Sergt. Seth, .....	272
Clift, Amos, .....	183
Clift, Hezekiah, .....	182, 183
Clingin, Lieut. William, .....	304
Clinton, Gov. George, .....	192
Closson, Nehemiah, .....	145
Clough, Benjamin, .....	123
Clough, Isaac, .....	120
Cobb, Samuel, .....	234
Coe, David, .....	209
Coffee, Lieut. Joshua, .....	339
Coffin, Hon. Peter, .....	120
Cogswell, Nathaniel, .....	264
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, .....	264
Colburn, John, .....	125
Colby, Elliott, .....	233
Colby, Levi, .....	227, 228
Collins, Capt. Daniel, .....	347
Collins, Lieut. Edward, .....	143
Collins, Ephraim, .....	256
Collins, Levi, .....	256
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley, .....	351
Comstock, Enoch, .....	58, 59
Comstock, James, .....	236, 237
Comstock, Capt. Peter, .....	64
Conant, George, .....	39
Conkey, Corp. Asa, .....	39
Conkey, Deacon James, .....	39
Converse, Jesse, .....	71
Converse, Capt. Thomas, .....	10, 11
Coolidge, Samuel, .....	179
Cooper, Thomas, .....	335
Copeland, James, .....	196
Couch, Samuel, .....	6
Coulston, John, .....	348

Cowan, Andrew Matthew, .....	78
Cowan, Capt. John, .....	353
Cowdrey, Lieut. John, .....	152
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, .....	89
Cox, Maj. Richard, .....	337
Crafts, Maj. Eleazer, .....	121
Craig, John, .....	36
Cramer, Lieut. Jacob, .....	306
Cramer, John Nicholas, .....	150
Crampton, Neri, .....	183
Crane, Capt. Josiah, .....	101, 198
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus, .....	283
Cranston, John, .....	166
Crawford, Corp. James, .....	195
Crocker, Peter, .....	182, 183
Croom, Richard, .....	339
Crouse, John, .....	297
Crow, Jacob, .....	218
Culver, Joshua, .....	127
Cummings, Benjamin, .....	298
Cummings, Lieut. Samuel, .....	15
Curtis, Maj. Eleazer, 2nd, .....	82
Curtis, Capt. John, .....	34
Cushman, Charles, .....	95
Cushman, Jacob, .....	113, 114
Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony, .....	268
Cutler, Sergt. Benjamin, .....	100, 197, 198
Cutler, Deacon Joseph, .....	307
Cutter, William, .....	43
Dade, Capt. Francis, .....	76
Dale, Capt. Samuel, .....	87
Dana, Capt. William, .....	237
Daniels, Reuben, .....	253
Danielson, Capt. Samuel, Jr., .....	209
Davenport, Charles, .....	249
Davidson, Lieut. William, .....	320
Davis, Hon. Aaron, .....	120
Davis, Edward, 1st, .....	34
Davis, Edward, 2nd, .....	34
Davis, George, .....	296, 297
Davis, Lieut. James, .....	279
Davis, John, .....	70
Davis, John, .....	3
Davis, William, .....	3
Day, Ebenezer, .....	316
Day, Samuel, .....	163
Deadman, William, .....	135
Deal, William, .....	90
Dean, James, .....	256
Dearborn, James, Jr., .....	244
Dearington, Robert, .....	167
De Bow, Capt. James, .....	87
De Camp, Ensign James Eliphalet, .....	261, 262
Deen, William, .....	153
DeKay, Thomas, .....	152
Delany, Dr. William, .....	305

DeLong, Joseph, .....	151
Dennis, Moses, .....	146, 147
Denny, Capt. David, .....	308
Depue, Benjamin, .....	239
DeWitt, Capt. John L., .....	292
Dickins, Col. Robert, .....	335
Dickinson, Abner, .....	155, 157
Dillman, Andrew, .....	178
Dinsmore, Samuel, .....	274
Dinwiddie, Lieut. Col. Hugh, .....	226
Dodge, Oliver, .....	310
Donelson, Col. John, .....	213, 339, 352
Donelson, Capt. William, .....	27
Donnally, Col. Andrew, .....	328
Dorland, John, .....	93
Dorsey, Capt. Daniel, .....	342
Doty, Lieut. David, .....	299
Doud, Capt. Giles, .....	273
Doudel, Jacob, .....	174
Douglas, Alexander, .....	54
Dow, Lieut. Oliver, .....	105
Downes, Edward, .....	145, 286
Downs, Henry, .....	321
Draper, Josiah, Jr., .....	129
Dudley, Medad, .....	343
Dunbar, Joel, .....	141
Duncan, John, .....	341
Dutton, Samuel, .....	241
Eager, Uriah, .....	54
Earle, John, .....	33
Eckel, Lieut. Henry, .....	161, 162
Eddy, Capt. John, .....	346
Edmondson, Col. William, .....	340
Edson, Calvin, .....	212
Elliott, Henry, .....	310
Elliott, Capt. Joseph, .....	350
Elliott, Joseph, .....	310
Elliott, William, .....	350
Emanuel, Gov. David, .....	217
Emerson, Judge Samuel, .....	116
Emerson, Capt. Timothy, .....	331, 332
Emerton, Thomas, .....	355
Epting, Adam F., .....	175
Ervin, Lieut. Col. John, .....	131
Erwin, Andrew, .....	23
Erwin, Robert, .....	23
Espy, George, .....	197, 198
Espy, Josiah, .....	36, 100, 197, 198
Esselstyn, Sergt. Jacob, Jr., .....	212
Evans, Ezekiel, .....	179
Evans, James, .....	179
Fairbank, Ephraim, .....	165
Fairbanks, Capt. Joseph, .....	314
Ferguson, Abraham, .....	352
Farnsworth, Matthias, .....	50

Farrington, Joseph, . . . . .	90
Fearson, Joseph, . . . . .	74
Fife, John, . . . . .	307
Fife, Capt. William, . . . . .	307
Findlay, Samuel, . . . . .	13
Findley, Capt. William, . . . . .	336
Fisher, Adam, . . . . .	240
Fitch, Seymour, . . . . .	148
Fletcher, Ebenezer, . . . . .	98
Flint, Benjamin, . . . . .	118
Flournoy, Mathew, . . . . .	57
Floyd, Hon. William Floyd, . . . . .	68
Follet, Frederick, . . . . .	262
Forbush, Thomas, . . . . .	102
Foster, Adj. Ebenezer, . . . . .	96
Foster, Ensign John Lewis, . . . . .	265
Foster, Rev. William, . . . . .	310
Fox, Maj. Christopher William, . . . . .	290
Fraley, Henry, . . . . .	174
Franck, Adam, M. D., . . . . .	17, 18
Franklin, Ezra, . . . . .	141
Freeman, Alexander, . . . . .	100, 197, 198
Freeman, Adj. Holman, . . . . .	167
Freeman, Israel, . . . . .	284
Frink, Dr. Samuel, . . . . .	245
Frisbie, Levi, . . . . .	330
Frogg, Capt. John, . . . . .	30
Frye, Col. James, . . . . .	146, 147
Fryer, Lieut. John, . . . . .	295
Fuller, Benajah, . . . . .	158
Funston, John, . . . . .	25
Gabeau, Anthony, . . . . .	29, 30
Galbraith, John, . . . . .	24
Gale, Lieut. Elisha, . . . . .	127
Gale, Lieut. Josiah, . . . . .	8
Gall, George, Jr., . . . . .	9
Gallup, Levi, . . . . .	175
Gardner, Abel, . . . . .	88
Garrison, Peter, . . . . .	147
Garvin, James, . . . . .	266
Gay, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, . . . . .	303
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron, . . . . .	330
Geiger, John, . . . . .	89
Gentry, Richard, . . . . .	239
Gibbon, Capt. James, . . . . .	3, 4
Gibbs, Capt. Lieut. William Hasell, . . . . .	170
Gibson, Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	56
Gilbert, Capt. John, . . . . .	205
Gilbert, Capt. Michael, . . . . .	198, 199
Gilbert, Thomas, . . . . .	287
Gilliam, Lieut. John, . . . . .	41
Gilman, Daniel, . . . . .	343
Gilman, Judge Joseph, . . . . .	72
Gilman, Lieut. Nathaniel, . . . . .	84
Girdler, Lewis, . . . . .	88
Gleason, Joseph, . . . . .	136
Gleason, Capt. Micajah, . . . . .	273

Glenn, James, .....	42
Glover, Alexander, .....	251
Godard, Levi, .....	232
Goodhue, Rev. Josiah, .....	195
Goodrich, Abner, .....	334
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph, .....	203
Goodwin, Capt. Robert, .....	131
Goss, Capt. John, 2d, .....	184
Gould, Amos, .....	86
Gould, Sergt. Ebenezer, .....	11
Granger, Samuel, .....	269
Graves, Ansel, .....	350
Graves, James, .....	350
Graves, Ensign Stephen, .....	262
Green, Dorastus, .....	66
Green, Ebenezer, .....	23
Green, James, .....	143
Green, John, .....	23
Greene, Judge Edward, .....	142
Greene, Job, .....	159
Greenleaf, William, .....	340
Griffing, Capt. Robert, .....	150
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, .....	243
Griswold, Sergt. Alexander, .....	346
Guild, John, .....	208
Haines, Jacob, .....	120
Haines, John, .....	341
Hall, Benjamin, .....	210
Hall, David, .....	267
Hall, Capt. John, .....	156
Hall, Samuel, .....	267
Hallock, Rev. Moses, .....	241
Halsey, Abigail, .....	167
Halsey, Silas, .....	167
Halsted, Caleb, .....	352, 353
Hamilton, Capt. George, .....	335
Hamilton, George, Jr., .....	335
Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel, .....	259
Hamner, Nicholas, .....	265
Hamrick, David, .....	257
Hand, David, .....	277
Handerson, Gideon, .....	273
Haney, Sergt. Peter, .....	213
Hanna, Robert, .....	128
Harding, Capt. Stephen, .....	22
Hardy, Theophilus, .....	161
Harris, Absalom, .....	335
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, .....	335
Harris, Lieut. Joseph, .....	24
Harris, Capt. Nathaniel, .....	64
Harrison, James, .....	28
Harrison, Noah B., .....	50
Hart, Joseph, .....	302
Hart, Dr. Josiah, .....	185, 186
Harvey, Sergt. David, .....	105, 240
Harvey, Samuel, .....	81
Haskell, Jonathan, .....	237

Hatch, Heman, . . . . .	224
Hatch, Timothy, . . . . .	130
Hawes, Joel, . . . . .	139
Hawley, Joseph Chrysostom, . . . . .	68
Hay, William, . . . . .	274
Haynes, George, . . . . .	199
Haynes, Thomas, . . . . .	317
Hazelton, Joseph, . . . . .	261
Heald, Capt. Timothy, . . . . .	105
Healy, Capt. Samuel, . . . . .	34
Hedden, David, . . . . .	92
Helphenstine, Maj. Peter, . . . . .	296
Helphenstine, Philip, . . . . .	296
Hemenway, Ebenezer, . . . . .	333
Henderson, Corp. John, . . . . .	190
Henderson, Thomas, . . . . .	258
Hendry, Capt. Samuel, . . . . .	303, 304
Henshaw, Capt. David, . . . . .	338
Herkimer, Capt. George, . . . . .	280
Herrick, Henry, . . . . .	180
Herrick, Col. Rufus, . . . . .	191
Herrick, Col. Samuel, . . . . .	154
Hersey, Obadiah, . . . . .	247
Herter, Capt. Henry, . . . . .	254
Hesser, Frederick, . . . . .	97, 100
Hibschman, Maj. Wendel, . . . . .	169
Hicks, Daniel, . . . . .	152
Higgins, Ebenezer, . . . . .	93
Hill, Henry, . . . . .	7
Hill, Hiram, . . . . .	199
Hillman, Benjamin, . . . . .	123
Hills, Jacob, . . . . .	298
Hilton, Josiah, . . . . .	236
Hinckley, Jabez, . . . . .	45
Hinsdale, Lieut. Barnabas, . . . . .	130
Hitchcock, Jonathan, . . . . .	67, 68
Hitchcock, Samuel, . . . . .	261
Hobbs, James, . . . . .	121
Hoisington, Bliss, . . . . .	222, 223
Holbrook, Capt. John, Jr., . . . . .	61
Holbrook, Lieut. Ichabod, . . . . .	244
Holland, Joseph, . . . . .	200
Holliday, William, . . . . .	78, 79
Hollister, Lieut. Thomas, Jr., . . . . .	38
Holman, Lieut. David, . . . . .	159
Holman, Thomas, . . . . .	353
Holmes, Dr. Christopher, . . . . .	69
Holmes, David, M. D., . . . . .	203
Holmes, Lieut. James, . . . . .	201
Holt, Ebenezer, Jr., . . . . .	47
Holt, Sergt. Nehemiah, . . . . .	140
Hooker, Hezekiah, . . . . .	51, 52
Hooker, Jesse, . . . . .	51, 52
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon, . . . . .	73
Hopkins, John, . . . . .	12
Hopkins, Robert, . . . . .	260
Hopson, Capt. Henry, . . . . .	77
Hord, Ensign James, . . . . .	321
Hotchkiss, Caleb, . . . . .	106

Howell, Ezekiel, .....	322
Howell, John, .....	18, 322
Howes, Joseph, .....	270
Howes, Sergt. Major Zenas, .....	128
Hoyt, Sergt. Justus, .....	58, 59
Hubbard, Aaron, .....	250
Hubbard, Capt. Philip, .....	250
Hubbell, Richard, .....	66
Hulbert, Amos, .....	157
Hull, Josiah, .....	284
Humphreys, James, .....	230
Hunn, Capt. John, .....	159
Hunn, Maj. Thomas, .....	271
Hunt, Lieut. Abel, .....	350
Hunt, William, .....	53
Hunter, Joseph, .....	133
Hunter, Joseph, Jr., .....	133
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jedediah, .....	241
Hurd, Thaddeus, .....	143
Hurd, Thomas, .....	85
Hurt, William, .....	335
Huston, Lieut. William, .....	15
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr., .....	354
Ingersoll, Nathaniel Low, .....	242
Inman, Daniel, .....	80
Inman, Edward, .....	330
Irish, Col. George, .....	162
Irish, Capt. Nathaniel, .....	189
Irwin, Archibald, .....	13
Irwin, Col. Robert, .....	49
Ives, Joel, Jr., .....	210
Jack, William, .....	228
Jackman, Timothy, 2nd, .....	328
Jackman, Timothy, 3rd, .....	328
Jackson, George, .....	354
Jackson, Isaac, .....	200
Jackson, John, .....	354
James, Lieut. John, .....	340
Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr., .....	302
Jenkins, Judge John, .....	22
Johnson, Arthur, .....	98, 101
Johnson, Caleb, .....	147
Johnson, Elisha, .....	81
Johnson, Jeremiah, .....	196
Johnson, Levi, .....	63
Johnson, Seth, .....	97
Johnson, Stephen William, .....	280
Johnson, Thomas, .....	73
Johnston, William, .....	1
Jones, Benjamin, .....	146
Jones, Darling, .....	187
Jones, Dearing, .....	316
Jones, Capt. James, .....	55
Jones, Joseph, .....	181
Jones, Moses, .....	52

Jones, Rees, .....	91
Jordan, William, .....	289
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., .....	127
Josselyn, Joseph, .....	245, 248
Judson, Ensign Agur, .....	289
Keasby, Edward, .....	276
Keeler, Elisha, .....	310
Keeler, Ensign John, .....	310
Keeney, Mark, .....	22
Keeney, Thomas, .....	309
Keith, Capt. Joseph, .....	254
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, .....	23
Kellogg, William, .....	329
Kelloch, Lieut. Alexander, .....	188
Kenney, James, .....	269
Kent, Zenas, .....	299
Keyes, Col. Danforth, .....	2
Keyes, Capt. John Wade, .....	56
Kibbey, Philip W., .....	275
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel, .....	265
Kimball, Joseph, .....	159
King, Benjamin, .....	104
King, Elder Samuel, .....	51
King, Sergt. George, .....	104
King, Joseph, .....	4
Kingsbury, Lemuel, .....	298
Kingsbury, Joseph, .....	298
Kinne, Thomas, .....	94
Kinney, Sergt. Joseph, Jr., .....	172
Klock, John, .....	287
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez, .....	96
Knowlton, Col. Thomas, .....	44
Koch, John, .....	73
Kolb, Col. Abel, .....	218, 219
LaBarre, Joseph, .....	160, 161
La Due, Peter, .....	9
Lake, Henry, .....	232
Lake, Capt. Henry, Jr., .....	33
Lakin, Lieut. Nathaniel, .....	121
Lamar, John, .....	217
Lamson, Col. Samuel, .....	109
Lander, Sergt. Charles, .....	269
Lane, Alexander, .....	171
Langdon, Benjamin, .....	300
Law, Consider, .....	249, 344
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, .....	29, 177, 354
Leavens, John, .....	268
Lee, Capt. Benjamin, .....	190, 191, 334
Lee, Capt. Elisha, .....	221
Lee, Hon. Henry, .....	75
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., .....	195
Lewis, Col. Charles, .....	188, 189, 354
Lewis, Ely, .....	6
Lewis, Jared, .....	70
Lewis, Martin, .....	334



Lewis, Robert, .....	216,	217
Lewis, Thomas, .....	310,	312
Lewis, Lieut. William, .....		108
Libbey, Lieut. Hatevil, .....		188
Lillie, Ensign David, .....		335
Lincoln, Royal, .....		81
Lindsley, Aaron, .....		167
Lippitt, Capt. Moses, .....		75
Lipscomb, Ensign Thomas, .....		154
Litchfield, Corp. Roland, .....		112
Little, Lieut. Moses, .....		46
Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James, .....		154
Livingston, Hon. James, .....		154
Locke, Hon. Matthew, .....		339
Lockwood, David, .....		327
Logan, Maj. Samuel, .....		62
Long, Dr. David, .....		259
Looney, Maj. David, .....		93
Lott, Lieut. Col. Richard, .....		322
Love, Henry, .....		85
Lovell, Brig. Gen. Solomon, .....		349
Lowell, Peter, .....		323
Luce, Shubael, .....		134
Luce, Shubael, Jr., .....		134
Luddington, Isaac, .....		65
Lutes, John, .....		272
Lux, Col. Darby, Jr., .....		242
Lynn, Capt. David, Jr., .....		109
Lyon, Hon. Matthew, .....	37,	96
Lytle, Andrew, .....		284
Lytle, Capt. William, .....		32
McAllister, Capt. Archibald, .....		220
McCalla, Capt. William, .....		14
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, .....		11
McCord, Corp. Mark, .....		27
McCullough, James, .....		23
MacFarland, Maj. Moses, .....		181
McFarlane, James, .....		300
McGannon, Corp. Darby, .....		231
McGee, Charles, .....		223
McKinley, John, .....		143
McPherson, Thomas, .....		107
Mack, Elisha, .....		322
Mackay, Capt. Joseph, .....		94
Mackey, Sergt. James, .....		177
Majors, Samuel D., .....		196
Malick, Andreas, .....		10
Mallory, Moses, .....		205
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, .....		129
Manter, Jonathan, .....	122,	123
Marques (Marks), Isaac, .....		294
Marsh, John, .....		207
Marsh, Samuel, .....		294
Marston, Maj. Simon, .....		123
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, .....		83
Martin, Stephen, .....		210
Maryott, Henry, .....		61

Mason, Abner, .....	108
Mason, Col. David, .....	130
Mason, Jeremiah, .....	26, 313
Mason, John, .....	18
Mason, Simeon, .....	26, 313
Mather, Eleazer, M. D., .....	319
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr., .....	319
May, Chester, .....	190
May, Capt. Nehemiah, .....	190
Mayhew, Capt. Matthew, .....	117
Meade, Maj. Everard, .....	40
Mears, Sergt. Thomas, .....	50
Mellichamp, St. Lo, .....	177
Meredith, Capt. Elisha, .....	338
Messer, Abiel, .....	207
Meyer, Ensign John, .....	345
Miller, Sergt. Christian, .....	49
Miller, Capt. William, .....	226
Miller, William, .....	180
Milling Capt. Hugh, .....	319
Milner, Capt. John, .....	28
Minott, Capt. George, .....	82
Mitchell, Corp. Edward, .....	133
Mitchell, Ensign Reuben, .....	347
Mitchell, William, .....	5
Monroe, Samuel, .....	186
Montgomery, William, .....	98
Moody, Humphrey, .....	229
Moore, Josiah, .....	170
Mordecai, Samuel, .....	177
Morel, John, .....	17
Morgan, Capt. James, .....	203
Morris, Capt. Jonathan, .....	266
Morris, Joseph, .....	103
Morton, Deodat, .....	139
Moses, Martin, .....	224
Moses, Myer, .....	29, 177
Moyland, Brig. Gen. Stephen, .....	40
Muirhead, George, .....	18
Munger, Joseph, .....	307
Munroe, Jedediah, .....	112
Munroe, Robert, .....	124, 125
Murphee, John, .....	80
Murphee, Mills, .....	80
Myers, Judge Michael, .....	254
Neal, Robert, .....	351
Nelms, Sergt. Charles, .....	215
Nesbit, Lieut. Alexander, .....	48
Nicholas, George, .....	157
Nichols, Phineas, .....	164
Nichols, Capt. Samuel, Jr., .....	115
Nims, Elisha, .....	310
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, .....	1
Norton, Peter, .....	122, 251
Norwood, John, .....	103
Norvell, Sergt. Aquilla, .....	337

Noyes, Nicholas, .....	250
Noyes, Simon, .....	250
Ogden, John, .....	215
Olin, Maj. Gideon, .....	180
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, .....	136, 137
Ormes, Jonathan, .....	284
Osborn, David, Jr., .....	24
Osborn, Sergt. John B., .....	351
Otis, Robert, Jr., .....	156
Otis, Stephen, .....	350
Owen, Lieut. Jonathan, .....	133
Packard, Abiah, .....	104
Packard, Marlboro, .....	107
Page, Lieut. Daniel, .....	295
Page, Hon. John, .....	75
Paine, Capt. Isaac, .....	263
Palmer, Asa, .....	149
Palmer, Christopher, .....	149
Palmer, James, .....	80
Palmer, Simeon, .....	134
Parker, Isaac, .....	234
Parks, David, .....	150
Parks, Elisha, .....	252
Parks, Nathaniel, .....	150
Parmelee, Sergt. Reuben, .....	309
Parris, Daniel, .....	182, 183
Parshall, Lieut. Israel, .....	309
Parsons, Lieut. Jabez, .....	5, 6
Passage, Lieut. George, .....	231, 232
Passage, Henry, .....	231, 232
Patchen, Corp. Elijah, .....	148
Patterson, Peter, .....	100, 197, 198
Patterson, Robert, .....	32
Patterson, Robert, .....	98
Pease, Lieut. Abner, .....	4
Pearson, Capt. John, .....	301
Peavey, Anthony, .....	264
Peck, Ariel, .....	50
Peirce, Capt. Hayward, .....	113
Pendleton, Henry, .....	42
Perkins, Lieut. Jonathan, .....	118
Perry, Capt. David, .....	221
Person, William, .....	54, 55
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, .....	72, 219, 220
Pettigrew, Lieut. James, .....	58
Phelps, Corp. Elisha, .....	284, 285
Phelps, Ensign Winslow, .....	158
Phifer, Col. Caleb, .....	34
Phillips, Lieut. Josiah, .....	301
Phillips, Lieut. Seth, .....	314
Piatt, John, .....	95, 96
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, .....	33
Pickett, John, .....	302
Pinkham, Solomon, .....	185
Piper, Sergt. Andrew, .....	142

Platt, Zephaniah, Jr.,	267
Plumb, Jesse,	63
Pond, Lieut. Ebenezer,	205
Pond, Capt. Oliver,	278
Pond, Samuel,	281
Pool, Joshua,	55
Poole, William,	298
Poor, Lieut. David,	278
Poor, Brig. Gen. Enoch,	252
Poor, Capt. Joseph,	46
Pope, Col. Edward,	340
Porter, Charles,	266
Porter, Maj. Moses,	292
Postell, Capt. Jehu,	78
Potter, Lieut. Joel,	119
Potts, Capt. Zebulon,	137
Power, Capt. William,	304
Powers, James,	62
Powers, Joseph,	52
Pratt, Capt. Josiah,	246
Pratt, Paul,	206
Pratt, Peabody,	309
Prentice, Sergt. Jonathan,	291
Prentice, Capt. Stanton,	299
Prentice, Sergt. Stephen, 3rd,	64
Prescott, Rev. Benjamin,	82
Prescott, James,	82
Price, Elisha,	74
Price, Samuel,	337
Price, William,	10
Pulling, Capt. John,	246
Putnam, Benjamin,	248
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel,	47, 82, 243
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus,	349
Putnam, Stephen,	280
Quarrier, Lieut. Alexander,	239
Quimby, John,	103
Quinby, Lieut. Josiah,	297
Ramsdale, Moses,	98, 101
Rand, Capt. Daniel,	314
Rand, Moses,	118
Rand, Corp. William,	187
Randall, Sergt. Nicholas,	91
Randolph, Nathaniel,	270
Randolph, Richard,	2
Range, Lieut. John,	21
Ranney, Elijah,	195
Ranney, Capt. Ephraim,	195
Raymond, Enoch,	345
Raymond, Moses,	211
Read, Alexander,	19, 20
Read, Lieut. Col. Seth,	194
Reeves, Lieut. Enos,	175, 176
Reeves, Joshua,	230
Reid, Samuel,	71

Remington, Sergt. Caleb, .....	314
Reno, Rev. Francis, .....	12
Rewalt, Capt. John, .....	164
Reynolds, Lieut. Elisha, .....	78, 79
Reynolds, Joseph, .....	248
Rhodes, David, .....	261
Richmond, Capt. David, .....	209
Ricker, Reuben, .....	236
Richardson, Sergt. Abiatha, .....	110
Richardson, Lieut. Daniel, .....	35
Riddick, Capt. Willis, .....	43
Rider, David, .....	155
Ridley, Samuel, .....	324
Robbins, Ensign Unni, .....	23
Roberts, Ephraim, .....	72
Roberts, George, .....	197
Roberts, Jeremiah, .....	221
Roberts, Col. Owen, .....	300
Roberts, Maj. Richard Brooke, .....	300
Robertson, Judge James, .....	178
Rockwell, Jabez, .....	171
Rockwood, Samuel, .....	323
Rodes, Capt. Robert, .....	238
Rogers, Peter, .....	244
Roote, Eleazer, .....	132
Rosencrans, John, .....	102
Rossiter, Capt. Elnathan, .....	38
Ross, Hon. George, .....	11
Ross, Lieut. Perrin, .....	312
Rouse, Lewis, .....	270
Rowe, Joshua, .....	241, 242
Rowell, Peter, .....	26
Rowland, Thomas, .....	217
Runals, Abraham, .....	58
St. John, David, .....	70
St. John, Nathan, .....	70
Samson, Samuel, .....	114
Sanborn, John, .....	118
Sanborn, John, .....	260
Sanderson, Isaac, .....	102
Sanford, Jonah, .....	141
Savage, Ensign Amos, .....	150
Sawyer, Benjamin, .....	265
Sawyer, Lieut. Moses, .....	124
Scheetz (Sheets), Henry, .....	308
Scheetz, Henry, 2nd, .....	308
Schermerhorn, Ryer, .....	138
Schriber (Scriber), Peter, .....	129
Schuyler, Jacob, .....	279
Scott, James, .....	92
Scott, Capt. James, .....	167
Scott, Capt. William, .....	92
Seeley, Jonas, .....	96
Selheimer, Nicholas, .....	169
Shattuck, Capt. Oliver, .....	280
Shepard, Samuel, .....	63
Shoecraft, John, .....	282

Shoemaker, Maj. Han Yost, .....	254
Shreve, Col. Israel, .....	268
Silliman, Capt. Seth, .....	207
Simmons, Sergt. William, .....	327
Simons, Adrial, .....	89
Simpson, Henry, .....	152
Simpson, John, .....	57
Skeele, Dr. Amos, .....	152
Skeele, John, .....	192
Sloan, John, .....	258
Smalley, Capt. David, .....	222
Smith, Corp. Benjamin, .....	252
Smith, Sergt. Caleb, .....	324
Smith, Lieut. David, .....	312
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, .....	114
Smith, Ebenezer, .....	122
Smith, Ephraim, .....	211
Smith, Lieut. John, .....	211
Smith, Lieut. Jonas, .....	115
Smith, Levi, .....	337
Smith, Matthew, .....	69
Smith, Peter Taylor, .....	190, 191
Smith, Lieut. Col. Seth, .....	46
Snell, Peter, .....	281
Somervell, Lieut. Col. Alexander, .....	60
Sooy, Nicholas, .....	305
Spalding, Capt. Simon, .....	172
Spangler, Capt. Rudolph, .....	25
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, .....	106
Spickerman, Philip, .....	251
Spinning, Isaac, .....	189
Stackpole, John, .....	104
Stacy, Samuel, .....	118
Stanley, Timothy, .....	23
Stanton, Ebenezer, .....	98, 101
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, .....	256
Starr, James, .....	247
Starr, Joseph, .....	144
Starr, Nicholas, .....	204
Starke, John, .....	41, 327
Starke, John, Jr., .....	41, 327
Stedman, Ebenezer, .....	186
Stedman, Ebenezer, Jr., .....	186
Steele, Ebenezer, .....	347
Steele, Josiah, Jr., .....	7
Stephens, Uriah, Jr., .....	146
Sterling, Capt. Abijah, .....	289
Stewart, Daniel, .....	96
Stewart, Elijah, .....	1, 2
Stewart, William, .....	155
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham, 3rd, .....	253
Stickney, Jonathan, .....	37
Stiles, Capt. Benjamin, .....	177
Stillman, John, .....	150
Stone, Benjamin, .....	207
Stone, Elias, .....	257
Stone, John Evarts, .....	193
Strong, Selah, .....	208
Stuart, William, .....	6

Studley, Benjamin, .....	230,	231
Swartwout, Ensign Bernardus, .....		8
Swift, Rowland, Jr., .....		288
Swift, Samuel, .....		333
Tabor, Sergt. Lemuel, .....		140
Tallmadge, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, .....		68
Tallman, Peleg, .....		114
Tallman, Timothy, .....		9
Taylor, Elisha, .....		6
Taylor, Nathaniel, .....		263
Taylor, Peter, .....		238
Temple, William, .....		270
Tenney, Lieut. John, .....		109
Tidd, Lieut. William, .....	124,	125
Tipple, Adam, .....		150
Titus, John, .....		329
Thayer, Reuben, .....		233
Thompson, James, .....		235
Thompson, Joseph, .....		104
Thompson, Samuel, .....		65
Thompson, Ensign William, .....		152
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, .....		138
Thurlo, Capt. William, .....	125,	126
Tomlinson, Isaac, .....		344
Torbert, John, .....		17
Tower, Capt. Levi, .....		112
Towler, Benjamin, .....		31
Travis, Silvanus, .....		171
Treat, Theodore, .....		191
Treat, Timothy, .....		135
Tripp, Peleg, .....		281
Trout, Ensign Michael, .....		41
Trowbridge, Daniel, .....		141
Tryon, Isaac, .....	34,	36
Tucker, John, .....		40
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, .....		165
Turner, Lieut. Edward, .....		98
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, .....		64
Turner, Matthew, .....		64
Turrell, James, .....	310,	312
Tusten, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, Jr., .....		151
Tuthill, Maj. Barnabas, .....		26
Tuttle, Daniel, .....		277
Tuttle, John, .....		349
Tuttle, Samuel, .....		206
Upson, Noah, .....		347
Van Alstyne, Capt. William, .....	144,	235
Van Bibber, Rev. Isaac, .....		79
Vandiver, Edward, .....		315
Van Keuren, Capt. Hendrick, .....		62
Van Sant, Capt. Peter, .....		322
Van Vredenburgh, Sergt. John William, .....		144
Van Winkle, Lieut. Jacob, .....		277

Vaughan, Thomas, .....	276
Ventres, Capt. John, .....	345
Vernon, Thomas, .....	319
Vogan, Ensign James, .....	15
Voorhees, Peter, .....	263
Wade, Col. Thomas, .....	130
Waggoner (Wagner), Lieut. Col. Johan Peter, .....	255, 281
Waldo, John, .....	232
Wales, William, .....	247
Walker, Lieut. James, .....	111
Walker, John, .....	98
Walker, Sergt. John, .....	237
Walker, Joseph, .....	90
Walker, Lieut. Moses, .....	110
Walker, Lieut. Solomon, .....	171
Wall, Maj. Samuel, .....	141
Waller, Sergt. Thomas, .....	201, 202
Walworth, Elijah, .....	279
Ward, Luther, .....	323
Ware, Sergt. Edward, .....	78, 79
Ware, Lieut. James, .....	78, 79
Warner, Capt. John, .....	310
Warner, Jonathan, .....	353
Warner, Lieut. Stephen, .....	170
Warnock, Michael, .....	90
Warren, Nathan H., .....	82
Warren, Thomas, 2nd, .....	30
Wasgatt, Sergt. Davis, .....	92
Washington, Lieut. Thomas, .....	61
Wasson, Joseph, .....	221
Waterman, Ephraim, .....	246
Waters, Lieut. Daniel, .....	53
Watson, John, .....	345
Watson, Capt. Michael, .....	76
Watson, Sergt. Samuel, .....	209
Weakley, Lieut. James, .....	13, 14
Weakley, Robert, .....	339
Weaver, Peter, .....	348
Webb, James, .....	11
Webb, Joshua, .....	227
Wedge, Isaac, .....	332
Weed, Benjamin, Jr., .....	144
Weed, Smith, .....	144
Weeks, Capt. Ebenezer, .....	45
Weller, Daniel, .....	173
Wells, Lieut. James, .....	312
Welsh, William, .....	108
West, Benjamin, .....	197
West, Lieut. Elias, .....	259
Westcott, James, .....	209
Westcott, Lieut. Uriah, .....	110
Wheeler, Sergt. Phineas, .....	283
Whetzel, Capt. John, .....	131
Whitaker, John, .....	298
White, Charles, .....	9
White, Corp. Elijah, .....	290
White, Jesse, .....	77



White, Capt. William, .....	201
Whitlock, Lieut. John, .....	16
Whitney, Ebenezer, .....	331
Wicker, Jacob, .....	299
Wigton, Lieut. John, .....	31
Wilcox, Stephen, .....	285
Wilder, Maj. David, .....	124
Wilder, Gamaliel, .....	296
Wilder, Jonathan, .....	124
Wilder, Jonathan, Jr., .....	124
Willard, Ephraim, .....	125
Willcox, John, .....	258
Willey, Barzilla, .....	88
Williams, Jabez, .....	263
Williams, James, .....	28
Williams, Sergt. Samuel, .....	320
Williamson, Brig. Gen. Matthias, .....	95, 96
Willson, Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch, .....	325
Wilmot, Lieut. Robert, .....	269
Wilson, Corp. Abiel, .....	331
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, .....	148
Winchell, Elisha, Jr., .....	346
Winchester, Jonathan, .....	202
Wisner, Hon. Henry, .....	151
Witherell, Sergt. John, .....	219
Withers, Capt. John, .....	173
Withers, Lieut. John, .....	103
Wood, Jeremiah, .....	17
Wood, William, .....	315
Woodman, Rev. Joseph, .....	38
Woodruff, Sergt. Seth, .....	200
Woodworth, Sergt. John, .....	195
Woodworth, Richard, .....	227
Woodworth, Lieut. William, .....	91
Woolsey, Maj. Melancthon Lloyd, .....	48
Wright, Caleb, .....	150
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr., .....	150
Wright, Enoch, .....	291
Wrisley, Samuel, .....	204
Wunderlich, John, .....	86
Wyeth, Ebenezer, .....	13
Wylie, Capt. Thomas, .....	189
Yates, Col. Peter, .....	291
Yeomans, Lieut. John, .....	340
Yeomans, Stephen, .....	229
Yorke, Capt. Edward, .....	213, 352

9912















